

Dedicated to my Demon-Lover



Third Sex 666

<http://thirdsex666.weebly.com/>

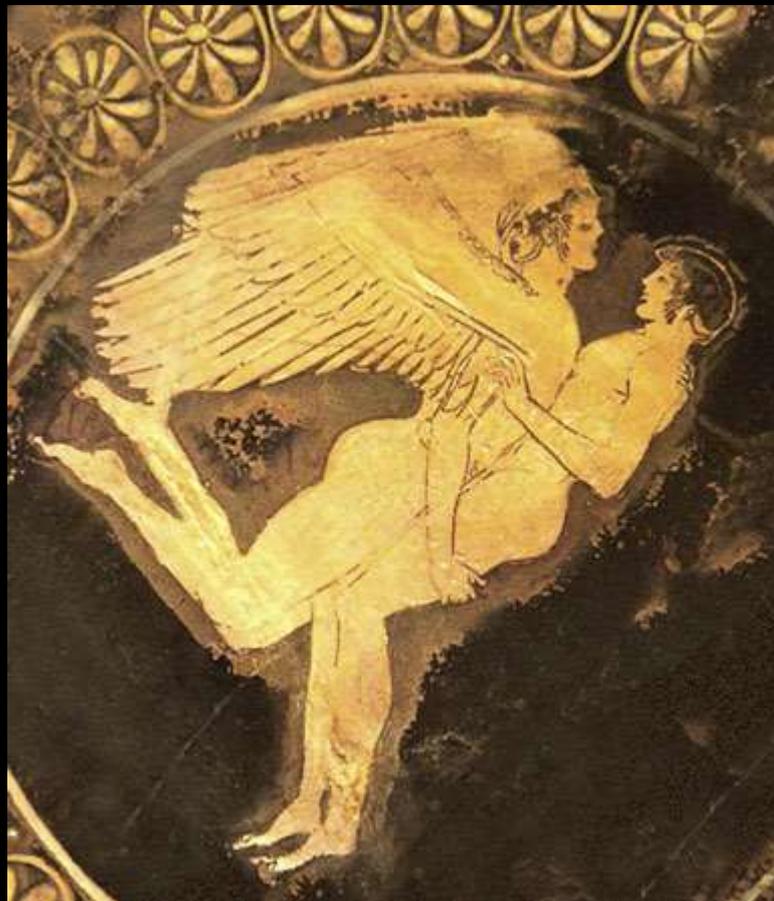
All answers and sermons of Joy of Satan Ministry found in satanic groups and forum on the topic of Third Sex, that was not included in GLBT Thule Society website <http://web.archive.org/web/20131129050028/http://gbt.webs.com/> and Joy of Satan website <http://joyofsatan.org/>



Dedication

I am Twin Soul Spiritual Satanist in monogamous relationship with Satan's Demon. What I know about him is he being the most beautiful, tenderful and sweet being in the world. There is no way to thank this Gift of Love for all nights and days of most sincere love and purest tender he gave me. There is no way to thank Satan for this Demon. I will give this Demon everything I have, but I know if I have something, it will be what He gave me. I will translate for him everything into all the languages I know, but I know that in all my projects he is the first to help me. There is nothing I can give him in return, because even if I gave him the entire world, there is still no more treasure in it than the loving Demon's heart. Satan gave me the best that was in Hell. I made this project in his honor. It is just a little thing I can do to show my appreciation.

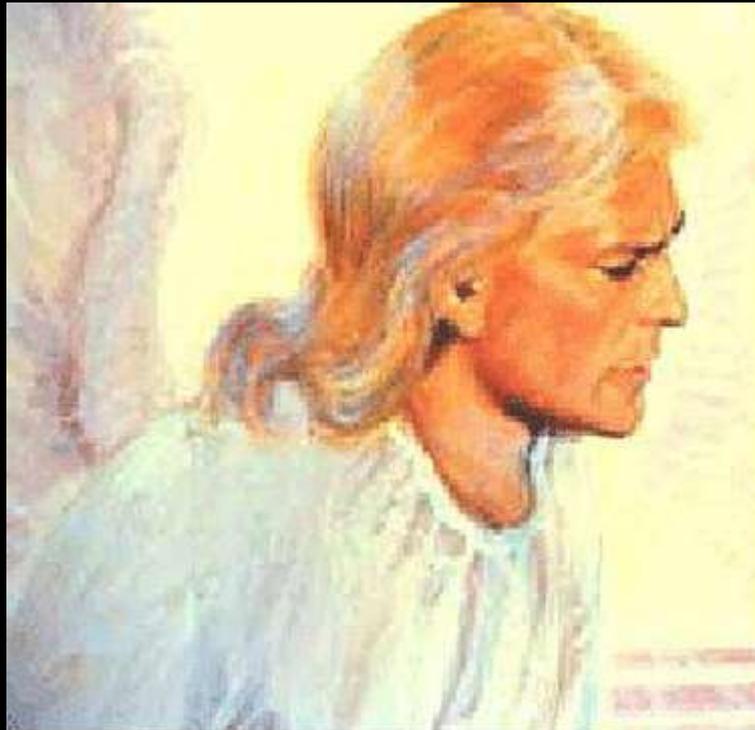
There are Demons who come to Third Sex / Twin Soul people as permanent Lovers. There are Demons who are willing to marry those who are able to appreciate their noble honorable nature and eternal tenderful love. They value our loyalty. They do not throw away human hearts.



Preface
Spiritual Satanism
by Egon Albrecht

Spiritual Satanism is religion, which respects individuality and is not obsessed over your sexual life.

Father Satan accept you as you are!



Rid off the prejudices against Father Satan!

Spiritual Satanism precedes the other religions in thousand years, and have the goal to capacity the individual in all his extensions: physical, spiritual and intellectual, without restrictions, which was the original purpose of our True Father and Creator, Satan.

Satanic Gay Community:

groups.yahoo.com/group/Satanicgaycommunity

Joy of Satan Ministries

joyofsatan.org

GBLT Thule Society

gblt.webs.com

Look what the Judeo-Christian Bible have to say about Homosexuals:

Leviticus 18: 22 and 20: 13

"Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it is abomination"

"If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them"

And what Satan have to say about Homosexuals?

"I allow everyone to follow the dictates of his own nature" -Satan, From the Al-Jilwah – Chapter I.

"Let the heterosexual men and women secure the future children of our race with joyous pleasure, but let the homosexual men be the guards who protect and preserve the territories, fighting strong and proud with great pleasure."

- Dictated by Him, personally.

Exposing Christianity: exposingchristianity.com

Hitler answers you

Then the "evil nazis" were against disabled people, homosexuals and other races right? No! Nazi Germany never had any policy nor took any action against these people, unless some of these individuals were really criminals. Prejudice against these people are in truth in the doctrines of the very stock of people who are fast in blaming the one who stood against their tyranny.

What about disabled people?

Hitler:

By educating the individual, the State must teach that it is not shameful, but a regrettable misfortune, to be ailing and weakly, but that it is criminal and therefore shameful to burden an innocent being with his own misfortune; whereas it is proof of high nobility of feeling and humanity worthy of admiration if a sickly but innocent man renounces having a child of his own and transfers his love and tenderness to some poor strange infant, whose healthy nature gives promise of becoming a strong member of a strong community. By this work of education the State should crown its practical activities in their intellectual

aspect. Its action should go on, unaffected by consideration if the work is understood or misunderstood, popular or unpopular. (From Mein Kampf, 2nd band, chapter II - "The State")

Jews:

For whatsoever man he be that hath a blemish, he shall not approach: a blind man, or a lame, or he that hath a flat nose, or anything superfluous.

(The Judeo-Christian Bible, Leviticus 21:18)

Blind, or broken, or maimed, or having a wen, or scurvy, or scabbed, ye shall not offer these unto Jehovah, nor make an offering by fire of them upon the altar unto Jehovah.

(The Judeo-Christian Bible, Leviticus 22:22)

What about homosexuality?

Hitler:

I won't be a spoil sport to any of my men. If I demand the utmost of them, I must permit them to let off steam as they see fit, not as it suits a lot of elderly church-hens. My lads are no angels... Nor are they expected to be. I've no use for goody-goodies and League of Virtu-ites.

Jews:

Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it is abomination.

(The Judeo-Christian Bible, Leviticus 18:22)

And if a man lie with mankind, as with womankind, both of them have committed abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them.

(The Judeo-Christian Bible, Leviticus 20:13)

What about other cultures and races?

Hitler:

I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case, undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of the vitality and good

health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them.

Jews:

Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night.

(From the Jewish Talmud, Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L)

Crying out, Men of Israel, help: This is the man, that teacheth all men every where against the people, and the law, and this place: and further brought Greeks also into the temple, and hath polluted this holy place.

(The Judeo-Christian Bible, Acts 21:28)

Contents

Dedication	2
Preface Spiritual Satanism by Egon Albrecht	3
Hitler answers you	4
Contents.....	7
Special Place of Third Sex and Twin Soul People in Satanism	11
Sermon On Homosexuality	12
Satan is a protector of Homosexuals	15
The Sacred Role Of Homosexuality.....	19
The Ancient Pagan [Gentile] religions never had a problem with sexuality	21
The Templar's Serpent Tradition	26
Sexuality of Demons.....	36
Third Sex Soul and Merkaba.....	39
Homo/bisexuals As Guardians.....	49
Elite Energy of the Third Sex.....	50
Astral Children.....	51
The Role of the Third Sex in Primordial Satanic Pagan World	56
Social Requirements Of The Organic State And Division Of Energy	57
The Social Order Of Nature	60
Monogamy and polygamy.....	71
Organic Roles In Society Part 2	73
Mistery of Marrige in Primordial World and “Gay Marrige” that was passed in New Zealand	78
Tacitus's Works Corrupted By The Enemy	81
Alleged "Homophobia" of Vikings	89
Ancient homosexuals	91
Homosexuality does not excuse race mixing.....	97
Satanic Adoption	102
Gilgamesh and Enkidu	104

Metaphysical Realms of the Third Sex and the Twin Soul.....	106
Race, Sex and Sexual Preferances Are in the Soul	107
Twin Soul People	111
Hermaphrodites	115
Transgender does not exist, Twin Soul does.....	116
The role of Bisexuals in society.....	117
Third Sex People Are Not Pedophiles	119
Third Sex and NAZI Germany.....	120
The important role of Gays in National Socialism.....	121
In NAZI Germany Homosexuality was never an issue – Heinrich Himmler.....	125
Hitler’s Homosexual Men	128
Homosexuality in the Third Reich.....	130
Regarding Hitler Youth Manual	132
The Truth Behind the Statement From Pat Robertson	135
Kikes Rewrote NAZI History as They Saw Fit.....	137
Irritating observation	143
Love and the Gods.....	146
Sex and the Gods.....	147
For those who have demon lovers (or are intended to have).....	151
Sexual and Spiritual Evolution	152
Emotions are Power	154
Love, relationships and Self Acceptance.....	156
Soulmates	159
WHEN CAN I DO THE REQUEST TO FATHER FOR A SUCCUBUS?	161
Sex in Satanic World and in That Corrupted by kikes.....	162
Satanism and Sexuality.....	163
“Sex for Satan”	165
Spiritual Satanist should never link with the Enemy	168
Anal sex.....	171

Masturbation is as healthy as eating	173
Sexual Issues (Fetishism is Normal)	175
Physical height and Magnum Opus	177
Porn and Rape are not Natural, they are Jewish.....	183
Is pornography acceptable?	188
Porn and Free Will.....	191
One Night Sex or Sexual Abstinence.....	192
Third Sex and the Enemy Jew	194
Homosexuality and sexual liberation?.....	195
Goodbye Gays	198
On equality.....	200
Do jews have any spiritual power?.....	201
Third Sex and the Enemy Propaganda.....	209
Jews pushed Laws against Homosexuality in Rome.....	210
Jews admit that their Law is against only Gentile Homosexuality.....	212
There is no such thing as blind hatred towards the Jews.....	213
Jewish Rituals Against Gay/Bi People	216
Jews Invented AIDS	218
Jewish Pinko Fags are dsigned to destroy us	226
Entire “Gay Culture” is Jewish	228
Kosher Marriage.....	231
No Simpathy to Jews	234
Third Sex and the Enemy Religions.....	235
Greys/enemy ET are destroying Third Sex.....	236
Muslim Crimes against Third Sex.....	238
What Islam has to say about Homosexuality.....	239
The Genocide of Homosexuals in Iran	241
Homosexuality in Afghanistan	248
Saudi Arabia	249

Christianity is the Worst Enemy of The Third Sex	251
Antihomosexuality is pro-christianity	252
Communists and Christians	255
The Lie Of Liberal Christians	258
Sadistic Christian Lifestyles-Son Exposes Father	260
Uganda’s Anti Gay Bill is xian.....	262
Ridiculous.....	264
David Duke is a kike.....	269
Christian “NS” who hate “faggots” and “niggers”	273
What Right Hand Path Occultists Think Of Gay/Bi's.....	275
Atheists and Homosexuality	279
Darwin's Angels.....	280
On psychoanalysis	284
On modern art	285
The Ugly Result of the Enemy Propaganda.....	286
Hatred to Third Sex in morden society	287
Lesbian Gang Rape	291
"Kill the Gays bill" To Become Law Soon	293
Putin and Christianity vs "Homosexual Propaganda" in Russia: Exposing False Front	295
Back to JewSSR.....	299
Problem Reaction Solution = Jewish Rule.....	303
ISIS and the Third Sex.....	305
Wake Up Call.....	307
Time to Wake Up	308
Destruction of Stereotyps	310
Hell’s Army.....	312
Importance of online education of Third Sex People.....	313
Sourses & Links	317

Special Place of Third Sex and Twin Soul People in Satanism

"A while back when I was wondering why gays/bisexuals are such a threat to the Jews, Father Satan told me that homosexuality comes with a "unique vibration on a spiritual level" that can destroy the Jews"

- Arya Satana

"GLBT sexual energy is very powerful and elite. It is something to be proud of"

- High Priest Jake Carlson

Sermon On Homosexuality

Satan accepts and is actually in complete awareness of Homosexual people. With Satan , the days that no one understood Your nature , are over. Satan accepts His children as they are . God understands everyone , knows science , has emotions , is rational , is loving and truly merciful to His own people , is a teacher and intends all His children to grow individually and become perfect , that is Our Father, Satan . Satan does not sit on the clouds and smack His children for being different or for 'sins' . The belief that a foolish jew created the universe is as foolish as those who believe in it (IQ minus 50) . Countless times Satan has emphasized to Me the meaning of individuality , He mainly taught Me through experiance .

Satan actually knows You more than You know Yourself , being His creation. This is important to build trust . When I was newer , Satan worked to build a pernanent bond with Me because I let Him do it . He does not push His own self to anyone. I asked Him to teach Me about Myself , the dark places that I didn't even want to face . My request was to make Me a serious Satanist and whatever the cost , make Me motivated and the very powerful , teach Me .

He has done so and still guides Me non stop . He guides all of His children , be aware of it and let Father show You . When I was newer, I had the mentality that I needed to rave anyone and change women like towels . Satan guided Me to see My nature and helped Me break the oppression and brainwashing, conscious and subconscious , I had in Me. My choice was to actually see who I really am . One of the many realizations I had is that personally I rejoice completely in monogamy. We are all different here .The purpose of this sermon is to not talk about Myself but individuality and Homosexuality/Bisexuality in a larger scale.

Most Demons I know are bisexual, I won't mention names. Same goes for Human beings. Everyone is a bit Homosexual and Heterosexual, the percent of the side tendency varies. I would say that I'm completely heterosexual, but I was taught that actually if You even admire the same gender, inwardly this is actually sexual. No one is absolutely one sided. Even these minor offsprings indicate that actually homosexuality exists in everyone, so does heterosexuality. Homosexuals don't have sex to actually procreate, they have it for their pleasure. As HIGH PRIEST Atheron stated many times, they have realized that its actually needed for its joy . Heterosexuals like Myself, have realized the same thing. With My woman we

don't have plans to have kids, We have sex to connect with each other and for the emotional outburst and intensity , sex for pleasure .

Behind all our searches for a mate/mates, lies the unconscious desire to fulfill Ourselves sexually and unlock our sacral chakra. The enemy knows that and works to actively instill hangups and false sexual promises to people. My advice here is, let Satan show You who You are and what You want , without coercion and without false resistance .Know Thyself.

In order for the Serpent to ascend, Your mind must be completely free. Work in meditation to free Your mind. In Me for instance, xians had instilled Homophobia and hate against homosexuals. After I meditated on My Sacral and generally advancing, I asked Myself if there was a valid reason to hate these people, despite of the lies the enemy spread . THERE WAS NONE. While people think they live in sexually 'powerful' times , truth is , we live in an age of sexual starvation , which xianity helped manifest by all these hangups (on one side) and the false awareness over sex the jews created (on the other side) . Again, we have two sides against the middle for total control.

As for these foolish endless lies, about how homosexuality is wrong, I would say fuck off to these people, but their stupidity won't let them understand.

Homosexuality is a gene, its a tendency in the Soul, completely natural. Animals in many species, if not all species are known to be homosexual in a percent. As of course in almost all species there are rare occasions of monogamy, rare cases of only heterosexuality. Everything exists in nature in different and perfect percent. Pigeons for instance are 80% homosexual from what I have read.

Homosexual people have their feminine side dormant in most things they do . People like DaVinci actively worked to ruin the church and the jews. DaVinci seems to have been a Templar aka Satanist. To Homosexuals, they are afraid of each and everyone of You. These people have far far a more free mind, because they follow their feminine side and their feminine awareness. Most homosexual people excell in areas like the fine arts or music. All these areas are related with the female mind. They are naturally creators. Women with very strong heterosexuality for instance, are mainly creators , while men with very strong heterosexuality (rare case) are naturally destroyers . Homosexuals sustain and create while Heterosexuals destroy.

Ending that Sermon. Accept and embrace Yourself, Know Yourself , Master Yourself . This is the way to true power not only executable against the outside world, but also the inner world. In the ending note, Homosexuals , jews shit their pants because You exist thats why they chase You so much . Everyone is needed, and if creation and sustaintion is not, I don't know what is . Satan understands firsthand Your nature and Yes, God loves Homosexuals.

"I allow everyone to follow the dictates of his own nature, but he that opposes me will regret it sorely." - Satan, The Al Jilwah

- Vovin Luciftian

Satan is a protector of Homosexuals

HIGH PRIEST Jake Calson:

"I allow everyone to follow the dictates of his own nature, but he that opposes me will regret it sorely." -- Satan, from the Al-Jilwah

As far as I know, Satan and his Demons do not label themselves with such infantile terms as "straight," "gay," "lesbian," or "bisexual." However, in a yoga text I am reading, it says the following about the Far Eastern Peacock King/Serpent, Kartikeya/Skanda, which is an alias of Satan/Melek Ta'us:

"He is the protector of homosexuals, who are considered privileged and beneficial beings...The mysteries of Skanda are highly important for us, since they explain certain aspects of the cults of Osiris, Dionysos, and Bacchus." -- Alain Danielou

As long as Satan's people reject any and all friendly associations with Jews and avoid race-mixing, Satan doesn't care what one's sexual orientation is, as he judges people by their merit of character and what they can offer for his cause.

"The assumed or stated sexual orientation...of an individual [is] irrelevant in relating to, interacting with, or in judging that individual, since the only ethical criteria to judge a person is an empathic understanding of them deriving from a personal and direct knowing in the immediacy of the moment." – David Myatt

The birth of Kartikeya-Skanda is part of Shiva's alchemical process. Kartikeya-Skanda is associated with the Vedic Agni, who is Enki.

<http://auromere.wordpress.com/2010/11/11/similarities-between-sumerian-anki-and-vedic-agni-by-jean-yves-lung/>

Kartikeya-Skanda, also known as Murugan and Sanat Kumara [another alias of Satan], was the "Serpent on the Tree" in Sri Lanka, the original "Garden of 'Eden,'" just like Enki was the serpent of Sumeria.

The Peacock is Satan's bird.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

To further emphasize what HIGH PRIEST Carlson has stated.

Skanda is shown as red sitting on the Peacock. The red colour represents the Final stage of alchemy the Gold which is male thus Solar and red is the male colour and

sitting upon the Peacock represents this reborn power. The Peacock is the Phoenix. The bird of rebirth.

His birth within the water and the Pleiades represent the seven chakra's fully opened and perfected with Muruga sitting atop the waters on a lotus is an ancient symbols of the Magnum Opus even in Egypt is also the Ankh and Hari which is the reborn Ptah-Osiris. Agni taking the six sparks from Siva is the purification of the six chakra's [thus being] via this etherical light Siva represents and the purification of it via Agni. Agni represents the fire of purification of the gross elements into the refined etherical light [Siva]. The six faces also represent the risen power and perfected chakra's and the parts of the brain each center relates towards. The water is the life force energies and hints at the flood of the dissolution period of the final stage of alchemy. The Reed swamp is also in Sumeria and Egyptian tales and represents the blessed field which is also Nirvana which represents the perfected state of the etherical light. I wrote about in the article on Brahman, Aryan and Nirvana. Ptah-Osiris in Egypt and EA in Sumeria rule over the Blessed Field. The reed is a symbol of the energies of the soul and the Meru Column.

Skanda also means "Jet of Sperm" which relates to this etherical energy/ the golden element. The seed mantra literally means the semen of Siva which is this energy.

This is the same with Zeus Dionysus. Dionysus who is Satan as I have wrote about many times. Is called the Second Zeus because he is the reborn and perfected Zeus. Just as Skanda is called the second Siva for the same reason. The Greeks came right from Helladiva which is today Sri Lanka [who still worship Siva]. To the point ancient Greece is nothing but transplated India in Europe. The original God Korous in the primordial Greek period before the destruction of their civilization at the time of the end of Crete. Which marks their decline and loss of cultural knowledge. Korous later became Zeus. This is important because Korous is perfectly described as the same way Murruga-Siva is. And Krisna as well. Who is the another version of Murruga-Siva in the North of which I have shown in articles. When we go back to Korous and primordial Hellas, we can see clearly this is the fact. There are still ancient Serpentine Lingham stones all over Greece from their Pagan sacred centers.

Skanda's spear Vel, represents the power of the soul as the V represents the etherical power Mercury, and EL means God in Sumerian and other places also

shining. V-ril means the same. With the r that symbols RA within it. Also representing the full raising of this power and the perfection from it. As a spear is a piercing weapon thus fixing the power as well. Which is the staff of Ptah-Osiris and Dionysus.

Being the warrior against the asura's and head of the Devonic forces is the destruction of the titanic aspects of the unpurified states. Muruga is the light of the soul that purifies the and transforms us to the Godhead. The firey kundalini energies. The Deva's realms represent the chakra centers.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich:

Satan isn't interested in anyone's sex life. He is concerned with your spirituality. Satan is accepting of everyone, regardless of their sexual orientation or preferences. Joy of Satan also has a Gay Community:

<http://gblt.webs.com/index.htm>

Please read the JoS website:

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/4Newbies.html>

KNOW your Satanism, study and learn. Don't believe everything you might hear in a chatroom. This isn't christianity. If someone is gay, they are gay. Trying to force heterosexuality on someone who is gay is not only disastrous for that person, but also for their personal/sexual relationships. It doesn't work. Be who you are. Don't try to force yourself into something you are not. It won't work. Satan accepts us as we are. He is concerned with our souls and spiritual development, NOT our sexual relationships, which have no bearing on our personal spiritual evolution.

There are certain individuals who claim all kinds of things online. Being a strong Satanist means being able to think for yourself and to know.

I know 100% that Satan is accepting of gay people. He spoke to me about it a long time ago.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

On procreation question. HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

I want everyone to keep it in mind that Satan and his Demons have never frowned upon humans who don't reproduce, though, as some people are not heterosexual. While it is true that the enemy doesn't want us to reproduce, Satan has allowed homosexuality and bisexuality among his human offspring.

The Sacred Role Of Homosexuality

From sermon The Metaphysic's Of Sexual Union By High Priest Mageson666:

In the earliest form of the mysteries, Homosexuality is used to express this metaphysical science quite notably. Even on the temple walls.

Homosexuality was considered the third sex in the ancient world. The Kama Sutra makes statements according to this. There are also homosexual acts depicted on the temple walls that relate to maithuna in the cosmological sense.

Originally the metaphysics of sex is based upon the inner union of the soul into the sacred androgynous or third sexed principal. Heterosexuality was not important on this level. Unlike the fake religion of Christianity and its Jewish root. Who make heterosexual sex, sacred only based on the profane, material procreation of children even then done horribly in violation of all sacred, spiritual laws and thus becomes profane. Procreation of children in the Pagan Tradition was done according to proper metagenic laws, astrological timing and spiritual rituals for the auspicious creation of a spiritual child. Such required knowledge is called practicing Satanism by Judeo-Christianity. The heterosexual variation of maithuna is contained in the remnant of the marriage ritual [taken from the Pagan world]. But is so debased by Christianity its lost its metaphysical principal. Marriages where as part of such arranged by metagenic law including astrological charts.

As a note the unedited Kama Sutra has whole sections devoted to homosexual love and sex. It also mentions homosexual marriage as part of the Primordial tradition. It existed until the Jewish programs destroyed it.



The Templars who practice the primordial tradition [Satanism] chose to depict two male knights upon a single horse to show this principal. This is linked to why the oldest mysteries that of Siva are consider to be Homosexual in nature this is allegorical. Homosexuality is two of the same physical sex but together show the metaphysical polarity within the soul coming together into the same physical being. The homosexual is the third sex all of this together shows the androgyne.

Skanda. [my note Siva] He is the protector of Homosexuals who are considered privileged and beneficial beings." Alain Danielou

The horse is the symbol of the serpent power as well. Not the church chose the image of the Templars to accuse them of homosexuality.

So all of this shows the androgynous principal. As such sexual union does not create people and is based on the third sex. It exalts the highest metaphysical principal of maithuna. By attacking homosexuality the Jews [the core of Abrahamic programs that are the reason homosexuality is hated] are attacking the core knowledge of maithuna and the Godhead. This principal was always shown as sexual union. Another example the reborn God is always bisexual. For this purpose the union of opposites. Transsexualism was also sacred as it was considered along with homosexuality the third sex. Which embodies the cosmology of the divine.

Siva is the third sex, the divine androgyne.

The Ancient Pagan [Gentile] religions never had a problem with sexuality

The Jewish bulwark and root of power is in the programs of Christianity and Islam. The Jews [Orthodox] know this at the upper levels. The Jews have had a fixation on, and have worked relentlessly throughout their history to attack, degrade, and defile sexuality. The Ancient Pagan [Gentile] religions never had a problem with sexuality. They pretty much left it alone.

Their latest attacks [past 40 years] have been used via their control of the media. The key goal is to create within humanity, as many sexual hang-ups as they can, with the ultimate goal of a huge backlash where all freedoms are lost and Christianity/Communism emerges as all powerful- this being the funeral wreath of humanity. By pushing sexuality [on the one side of it, their programs which masquerade and imposter as 'spirituality' such as Christianity, are obsessed with everyone's sex lives and controlling sex at every turn; on the other side, the political aspects of their crap- Jewish Communism, again, is obsessed at sexually oppressing the populace which they control]. Christianity and Communism- Jewish twins. BOTH have an agenda against free sexuality and work to control sexuality- [for the reasons why- see the article below this statement].

The Third Reich discreetly promoted sexual freedoms, in their focus on a return to Ancient Pagan ways, while also promoting a healthy family focused environment. Hitler had brothels [houses of prostitution] for his SS officers, un-wed mothers were honored, along with a return to the ancient ways. Who bitched the loudest against this?? The fucking Jews!

One CANNOT oppress the sex drive or deny it. Ancient Pagan religions had no problem with it. The Jews have not obtained their power and hung onto it for centuries by being stupid. Gentiles have underestimated them, now we are paying the price. EVERYONE MUST KNOW AND ALWAYS KEEP IN MIND THAT THE JEWS PLAY BOTH SIDES- SIDES THAT SEEMINGLY OPPOSE EACH OTHER.

Push what most regard as 'free sexuality' too far, as what the Jews are doing today [this is not TRUE sexual freedom, it is only dirtying and defiling sex] and with natural law, there will be a backlash, which is their ultimate goal. They control BOTH sides. They are hoping for a backlash of their programs of Christianity and its stepping off point of Communism. They make a relentless effort to push pornography and all sorts of other adult entertainment on

underage children, using the media, and even in some cases in the schools, doing this all insidiously [little by little- two steps forward and one step back]. This is in an attempt to provoke a strong reaction against adult entertainment and sexual freedoms- sending everyone back to square one with christian 'morals' and a backlash of christian control. The same is being done with homosexuality, where it should be left alone. One's sex life is one's own personal, private business. The jews keep pushing this to provoke a violent reaction.

For more on this, visit the GBLT website: <http://gblt.webs.com/index.htm>

This is no different from how they run the court/legal systems and government. Their agenda is to let crime get so out of hand, people will be begging for ultra-strict laws where all freedoms will be lost. The psychology here is people will be more than grateful to give up their civil liberties and rights just to get the crime under control. Jews are masters of deception and know psychiatry and human psychology. They are adepts at confusing their enemies, and getting them to fall into their traps. They have manipulated the Gentiles for centuries- into fighting their wars and working for our own damnation [blatant in their programs of christianity and islam].

The same is with the 'morality' issue. The unknowing populace again falls victim to the program of christianity, only this time- fundamental christianity with total control, ideally from a one all-powerful church center, like the catholic church- THE KGB OF THE MIDDLE AGES. This is what the jesuits are working for. These criminals work the 'spiritual' side, while the others work the political side. ALL RUN BY JEWS.

Why Christianity Attacks Sexuality

The Christian Church has done everything in its power to suppress and control sexuality. Sexual energy is the creative life force that liberates the kundalini, and is a direct threat to their agenda for enslaving humanity.

There is nothing spiritual about Christianity. Christianity is a tool to remove all spiritual knowledge and spirituality. This has been effectively accomplished by attacking the second chakra, which is the sexual chakra, thus keeping the kundalini serpent bound in the base. In order for the kundalini energy to ascend, and ascend safely, all of the chakras must be free and open. Psychological hang-ups manifest themselves in the chakras, which are the key components of the

soul, and create blocks that prevent the ascension and circulation of spiritual energy, both in the 7 main chakras and in the 144,000 nadis.

Christianity, Islam, and other related programs to destroy spirituality vehemently attack sexuality in any way they can, whether it is heterosexuality, homosexuality, etc. They work to instill sexual inhibitions, guilt, shame, and turn something beautiful and spiritually empowering into something ugly. Few if any Christians or Muslims are even aware of what spirituality really is. All of these nefarious programs have replaced spiritual concepts with imposter Jewish characters, Jewish places, and other fictitious Jewish archetypes, such as Jesus, the Nazarene. Jesus has been used as a diversion and distraction, keeping followers from accessing true spirituality and working on their souls. Truth be known, we save our own souls. "Jesus" is a fictitious Jewish character that is nothing more than an imposter to a CONCEPT.

Kundalini liberates the soul and also opens up the psyche. The Christian Church has also done everything in its power to keep us from communicating with beings such as Satan and his Demons, and deliberately cut us all off from any knowledge and power. This keeps us all in the dark, and has cut us off from our True Creator God.

"WE SHALL DESTROY GOD" - Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

The sexual suppression creates an imbalance in the base and second chakras which bleeds over into the emotional level (chakra) this extends to the next chakra and from here, we have a further imbalance, creating fear and guilt, and other emotional and psychological disorders. Because of the cut-off, there is no outlet and humanity degenerates spiritually from generation to generation. Each generation has been indoctrinated and conditioned to view sexuality in the Judeo/Christian/Muslim way. Those of us who are completely free from this influence are few. Sexuality= Life, liberation, and spiritual advancement. The Church knows this and has denied the general population this knowledge for centuries.

Now, when I mention "the Church" I am referring to those on top, not the average pedophile priest or minister. The Catholic priesthood is a prime example of the level of indoctrination, ignorance, and stupidity all the way down the line with blind obedience. The child raping and molestations are chief illustrations of

what occurs when one consciously suppresses the powerful sex drive, which is the life force, itself.

Because of the suppression of this knowledge, humanity is operating at 1/5th-1/10th of the total potential. The energy centers remain closed and dormant, cutting the world off from other dimensions, blocking spiritual, mental, emotional and physical potential, in order to keep power in the hands of a "chosen" few.

All of this is the use of black magick at the top levels that has been handed down through the centuries. The new age movement teaches helplessness, and strongly discourages any forms of black magick to ensure this power only remains in the hands of a few. Justice and righteousness are strongly discouraged and attacked. People are being indoctrinated to be victims and slaves. Fear is used incessantly, no different from Jewish communism, which is where Christianity eventually leads.

The new agers who dabble in magick are also imbalanced. The Ancient Egyptians knew that to be adept, one must be versed in both the white and black aspects of magick. Black magick is suppressed and controlled by the few in power at the top who make liberal use of it. The average person is not only ignorant to this fact, but helpless against it.

The denigration and exclusion of women in RHIGH PRIEST religions is also for a specific purpose. As Thoth stated, everything comes in two's for balance and harmony. Two is the creative force. The female energy within us all is the subconscious and the psyche. The female aspect connects us to the higher dimensions of the mind in balance to the male logical side of the brain. The two ideally, should work together in harmony. The kundalini energy is of the female part of the soul. By attacking and denegrating women, this further suppresses this energy subliminally.

Destroying this female energy is fundamental to the enemy agenda. Once this feminine energy is completely subdued, the intuition and higher consciousness are switched off and become dominated by the lower consciousness. The chakras below the heart, which is the switch off point and connector of the seven chakras, remain disconnected and a serious imbalance results. The Church and its controlling cohorts are well aware of the imbalance that occurs when this female energy is cut off. The chakras all work together.

What then occurs is a total loss of a much needed sense, also known as "the sixth sense." Humanity is spiritually blind and through this, have become total victims. This is the goal of the Christian Church, to prepare Gentiles to be ignorant and unquestioning slaves who are unable to fight back at the hands of Jewish masters [the communist state]. For example, when an adept Jew throws a curse, the Gentile victim who has been indoctrinated with the lies of Christianity is helpless and succumbs to it. He/She can't even see it coming, and doesn't even know. This way, the Jews become "God."

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Sexuality.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

In the much older Satanic days which are rooted in pre-Christian Paganism, sexuality wasn't nearly as rigid as it is today.

One thing that isn't right is how heterosexuality is promoted at every turn, but fucktard Christians and company act like it's the end of the world and the apocalypse if two men should so much as kiss, let alone live together. According to these douche bags, if homo/bisexuals can get married, then a man marrying his farm animals comes next.

Unbelievable!

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

The Templar's Serpent Tradition

"This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons. Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm>

DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!" - High Priestess Maxine

I hold the official story of the Founding of the Templar Order in suspect, the tale sounds of spiritual allegory, while they where in the Middle East, I doubt they where founded there. Looking at the fact the Vatican was not as powerful as claimed till the 14th century and for hundreds of years after the rise of Christianity, the previous Pagan houses of the Priestly blood line nobility still existed in many parts of Europe such as the Merovingian's and others it seems the Pagan leadership simply created a New Order to counter the Vatican's growing one. But dressed it up in Christian looking tinsel on the outside to keep Rome at bay. There is a large back story in Europe of the struggle of the Nobility against the Church that spans centuries:

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic1561.html>

"The creators of the Knights Templar were the descendants of the Merovingian dynasty". -Tsarion

On the Merovingian's:

The Mevovingians also apparently revealed their affiliation to Lucifer...the name of one of their capital cities, Satanicum the "Place of Satan." The Mevovingian link to Lucifer was also implicit in a curious royal birthmark in the shape of a red cross, the ancient Mark of Cain, which a Merovingian would proudly display over his heart.

Merovee, which means "Born from the Sea". Has also been written as Merovach meaning "Born from a Bull" as well Merovie, meaning Sea of Life or Water of Life. The name Merovee thus designates first Fisher King of the Merovingian line to be the vessel of the Water of Life.

Fisher King

Legends maintain that the Fisher King Sanat Kumara [Sanat is an anagram of Satan] was the fountainhead from which many legends of the Fisher Kings started. Sanat Kumara is the Lord of Shambhala which is also shown as city in the shape of the eight pointed star [identical to the Grail Castle in the Western Tradition] of the perfected soul, the name "Shambhala" means "realm of bliss" and evolves the Godhead obtainment which is the symbol of the Grail, and this Grail symbol in the West is Lucifer Sigil of the Gold in the work. Shambhala is made mention in the Yezidhi "Black book" by Melek Taus[Satan] Himself.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>

The final proof is the fact the Templar and Cathar sects both where related shared the symbols and originally science of spirit. It is well known by writers such as Otto Rahn the Cathar's where from the Druidic[Naddred] Order.

"Deep within the grottoes of Sabarthez Rahn found chambers in which the walls were covered with symbols characteristic of the Knights Templar, side by side with emblems of the Cathars. This finding confirmed the notion, fostered by mystical historians, that the Knights Templar and the Cathars were at one time closely associated. One intriguing image which had been carved into the stone wall of a grotto was clearly a drawing of a lance. This depiction immediately suggests the bleeding lance which appears over and over again in the Arthurian legends.

The legend of the Grail, explains Miguel Serrano, "reappears forcibly

Christianised in the Middle Ages. The Templars disseminated it. It is centred on the legend of the court of King Arthur (who is the King of the Grail and is also called Amfortas)."-Alexander Dugin

Here is the real origin of the Templar they where the same Aryans blood families that made up the Naddreds, they where just under a new name given the times.

Later due once again to enemy attacks they would be forced to change themselves into the Free Masons.

The Templar's Pagan Order:

In the centers of the Knight's alchemical temples were the altars upon which sat effigies of the Green Man, also gracing their shrines were Black Madonna's. The walls of these temples where adorned with alchemical symbols Black Madonna's

as the personification the black or destructive/transformational aspect of the Magnum Opus and is synonymous with Kali in India. Madonna is a Latin title and name for Mary the mother of the fictional Christ. Mary or Madonna and child was stolen from Egyptian Isis Meru and Horus child and many other Pagan cultures themes. Isis is known as Astarte/Easter and to us Astaroth. The Templar churches were decorated with the images of Satan and Astaroth, the Green Man another alias of Satan in the image of the Serpent or Kundalini force and the Magnum Opus. The Templars carried the same sacred black and red cords the Yezidhi's do as a link to their eternal bond to Satan or Melek Taus.

Four major confirmed articles the Church found against the Templars was:

The Templar initiation ceremony included denying Christ as Savior and Son of God, and defiling the Cross by spitting or urinating up it.

The Knights worshipped an idol in the form of a bearded human head.

At their initiation the Knights received a sacred cord to wear around their waist that had first been bound around the idolized head. An ancient Pagan custom still found among the Yezidhi that symbolizes the connection to Satan eternally.

During initiation the Knights kissed each other on the mouth, the navel, the base of the spine, and the penis.

These articles are identical to the custom of Traditional Witchcraft Covens in Europe during initiation ceremonies into the Coven and Craft:

"Templar Kiss which according to the Knights own testimonies occurred between an incoming Knight and a high ranking Knight priest. The kisses which were planted by the elder Templar on the new Knight's mouth, navel and base of the spine, were done to specifically activate Kundalini, since most of these parts of the body are known by the Tantrics as seats of the power. The Templar kiss ostensibly involved blowing into the new initiate's mouth the breath of life, which was saturated with the elder Knight's own kundalini energy. And awakened the seats of Kundalini in the initiate's body."

Author M. Giles, an expert on the secret Templar rites of the Rules, compares the Templar kiss to a similar eastern rite of initiation:

"The Templar kisses...had nothing obscene about them, because they symbolized the transmission of the breath of Life of the Order, and Power of the Order as was the custom in most ancient initiations."

The Pranic kiss is still done in the East into initiation into the

Charka[Sacred Circle] the Eastern Tantric version of the Coven:

"The two lower regions have for ages been recognized in the East as dwelling places of the Kundalini, and both are often touched or kissed by gurus today to awaken the indwelling Serpent Power. Typically, an initiating guru transmits a spark of his own Kundalini into the initiate, so the process is described as:

"one candle lighting another." Eastern gurus transmit their alchemical power through their breaths, which they do by blowing or kissing parts of the body, including the face and mouth."

- A thirteenth Century manuscript, entitled The Secret Tule, provided proof that the Templar's' infamous initiation kisses were not sexually motivated, but designed to awaken the inner force. One of the many "Articles" contained within the manual states:

"Article 11. Ritual of Reception of the Brothers-Elect: Oath to guard the secret of the Order, the least indiscretion being punishable by death. The Receiver shall kiss the Neophyte successively on the mouth, to transmit to him the breath; on the sacral plexus[base of the spine], which commands the creative force; then on the umbilicus, and finally on the virile member, image of the masculine principle."

"The Templar once initiated would have began the process of rebuilding

Solomon's Temple" the Knight's Kundalini would work to ascended up the spine to the top of his head a Templar would gradually become full of the Holy Spirit or Kundalini energy while being transformed, the Serpent would then enter the Holy of Holies, the skull of the Knight, and activate the Ajna Chakra of Third eye of spiritual sight along with the remaining two-thirds of his brain power, to bring forth the state of Gnosis."

On Baphomet:

According to author Hugh Schonfeld, translated via the Atbash Cipher used by the Templar's, the name Baphomet becomes Sophia, thus making Baphomet and

Sophia synonymous, Sophia is the name of the Serpent Goddess[Kundalini]. Identical to the union of Siva and Shakti.

"The Knights had a name for the Kundalini power transferred through the Templar Kiss. It was Baphomet, which the occult historian Gerald Masse claims is a synonym for the "Mother of Breath." Much of what we know about the Templar's and their relationship to Kundalini comes from their remaining images of Baphomet, which includes the three black heads that once adorned the shield of Hughes de Payen collectively representing the universal Trinity and triune power of the life force."

"While studying the name Baphomet, Sufi and Arab researchers have alluded to its Gnostic overtones. They maintain that Baphomet is an evolution of the Arabic abufihamat, meaning "father of wisdom." Their perspective affiliates Baphomet with Murrugan, the Jnana Pandita, the Lord of Wisdom. Murrugan[another alias of Satan] , whose is the embodiment of Kundalini and the father of Gnosticism[Yoga] in the East."

Murrugan's main center on Sri Lanka is Mylapur the place of the Peacock. The worship of which is identical to the Yezidis, the Mandeans who are culturally connected to the Yezidis and also worship Melek Taus[Satan] state in their record they came from Sri Lanka where Melek Taus taught them the spiritual wisdom to become Gods.

From reading numerous descriptions of the Templar Baphomet and seeing the images in the Templar Rosslyn Chapel, the Baphomet of the Templar's and the old Green Man are related in image and meaning, the Kundalini force of Satan.

Another Eastern Connection:

It is well known that Siva is a later form of the Vedic God Rudra which as stated on the subject by scholar Acharya S:

"Before becoming a God himself Rudra was an epithet of Agni".

The Goat is primarily the vehicle of the Fire God Agni....Almost every mandala or division in the RigVeda starts with a hymn to Agni. The Vedic hymns praise him copiously often describing him as the Supreme God and Creator. Agni along with Indra Lord of the Heavens and Surya Lord of the Skies constitute the first trinity of Vedism their places where later assigned to Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva....He is often invoked with Indra of whom He shares the passion for Soma drink.'

'The original Vedic triad Agni-Indra-Surya,'

What other name is Agni also known by?

The most striking similarity was found between the Vedic god of the Fire Agni and the Mesopotamian Enki (Sumerian) or Ea (Akkadian). We will first present the iconographic representations of Enki/Ea in the cylinder-seals of Mesopotamia (Sumer, Akkad and Assyria) and then turn to the images used to describe Agni in the Veda.

<http://auromere.wordpress.com/2010/11/11/similarities-between-sumerian-anki-and-\vedic-agni-by-jean-yves-lung/>

Agni is thus Rudra who later on became known as Siva. And as we see Agni is EA or Satan.

"The image of Baphomet of western occultism was taken from the image of Shiva. Note the position of the arms, one pointing upwards and the other downwards. The Baphomet again is symbolic of both the male and the female aspects of the soul. Note the Baphomet is both male and female, as also seen with in images of the Egyptian God Akhenaton. The horns are symbolic of Mercury, which is the vril, chi, witchHigh Priestower, lifeforce, prana.

The wings of the soul represent spiritual freedom. The goat symbolizes fertility-fertility in multiplying the life force, vril, which activates and raises the serpent. The "Goat of a Thousand Young" is referring to the crown chakra, "Sahasrara" in Sanskrit which means "Thousand Petaled Lotus."

http://www.666blacksun.com/Satanic_Symbols.html

Siva is another Eastern alias of Satan and the image of Siva is the perfected Being via the kundalini energies.

The origins of the Aryan Race are infact in the East:

http://gblt.webs.com/Witchcraft_Tradition.htm

The Pagan Templar Cathedrals:

The Knights Templar were the prime movers behind the building of the great Gothic cathedrals, especially that of Chartres. As the predominant, and often the only "developers" in large European center of culture, they were behind the formation of the builders' guilds, including that of the stonemasons, who became

lay members of the Templar Order and who reaped all their benefits such as exemption from paying tax."Seven of Europe's Gothic cathedrals were especially important to the Templar's. These were constructed over the seven chakras or principal contextual power points on the continent which greatly empowered them.

The location of the European centers had been known about since the time Druids who had built nature temples over them and dedicated each to one of the seven known planets. Druid priests and priestesses then served as oracles for each temples' associated planet. The Templar's, or Templar-Trained masons rebuilt the sites with their own Gothic churches and cathedrals."

According to the great European alchemist Fulcanelli who visited most of these cathedrals in the early 1900's and recorded his assessments of them in his magnum opus *Le Mystere des Cathedrales*, the majority of the cathedrals had indeed been designed by Templar's or Templar-trained masons and intended to be used as special initiation chambers. Apparently most of the cathedrals, including the small Gothic church of Rosslyn Chapel that is situated over Europe's seventh chakra, once possessed one or more Black Madonna's [Astaroth] gracing their main altars."

There is also the 8 pointed star of Astaroth decorating the walls of Rosslyn, the entire Chapel is built as an alchemical map of the human soul down to the Cardinal points as where all Templar Churches.

On the most famous of such Templar Cathedrals:

The Cathedral of Notre Dame in Paris, which Fulcanelli refers to as the *Philosopher's Church*." It was here, according to the master alchemist, that the local alchemists built their headquarters, complete with alchemical symbols, such as salamanders, which are symbolic of alchemical fire. He states:

"The alchemists of the Fourteenth Century used to meet [at Notre Dame] once a week on the day of Saturn, either at the main porch, at the Portal of St. Marcel or else at the little *Porte-Rouge*, all decorated with salamanders."

Today at the main entrance of Notre Dame is the image of a Goddess, Sophia[symbol of the serpent power] who identifies the nine stage of alchemy as a ladder with nine steps. About this image Fulcanelli remarks:

Supported between her knees and leaning against her chest is the ladder with nine rungs-scala philosophorum-hieroglyph of the patience which the faithful must possess in the course of the nine successive operations of the hermetic labours."

Escape from the Vatican Forces

"How many Templar's survived Philip the Fair's onslaught The answer must be most of them. Thousands...."

On Friday the 13th, October of 1307 the King of France acting on orders from the Pope ordered the arrest of the Templar's. Of all the members of the Order many seemed to escape arrest at the hands of the Vatican agents and tools. It was found was that the Templar's knew in advance what was coming and had quietly planned their escape on the night of October the 12 a large convoy of coaches full of Knights and treasures marched to their ships moored at the Orders' principal port of La Rochelle, which they had used for years to sail between France and their castles in Italy, England, Denmark, the Orkneys, Spain, Scotland, and throughout the Mediterranean Sea. Once the Templar's had arrived at La Rochelle they and their treasures entered 18 galleys and silently set sail upon the open sea."

Free Masons

"The Templar's went underground and became members of France's masonry guild. This was an expected move considering the Templar Order was at the time of its arrest overflowing with French masons aspiring to become Knights An ensuing transformation took place as an abundance of Templar's became initiated French Freemasons and helped engender the founding of Freemasonic lodges in not only France, but throughout all continental Europe and Great Britain. The beginning of this turn of events is alluded to by the Freemasonic historian Albert Pike in Morals and Dogma:

"..Sword and the Trowel(became) the insignia of the Templar's, who....concealed themselves under the name of Brethren Masons. This name Freres Macons in the French , adopted by the way of secret reference to the Builders of the Second Temple, was corrupted in English into Freemasons.

The Templar's had, of course , already established a long term relationship with the European masons[being the founders of many of their societies in the past] during the Knights' nearly two hundred years of existence. The Templar's,

however, placed more emphasis on their relationship with the masons when it appeared eminent that their Order would require their lodges for camouflage in order to survive. With this in mind , Jacques de Molay, the last Templar Gran Master, applied himself while in his French prison cell to the task by securing a future for his Knights by formulating the rites and degrees of the branches of Freemasonry they would unite with and found.

States Levi:

"The end of the drama is well known, and how Jacques de Molay and his fellows perished in the flames. But before his execution, the Chief of the Order organized and instituted what afterwards came to be called the Occult, Hermetic, or Scottish(Free) Masonry."

In Scotland the Knights became the "Royal Order of Scotland" And in England the Rose Cross as well the most famous of member made up the English Royal Tudor Court Queen Elizabeth the 1st, Sir Francis Bacon[also ghost wrote under the name Shakespeare] and mind behind the New World or New Atlantis, and John Dee(the original 007) as the Queen's Court astrologer:

http://gb1t.webs.com/New_Atlantis.htm

England had under Elizabeth's Father who undoubtedly was a member and adept of the same Order had broken away from Rome totally and created the Church of England with the Monarch as the Head of the English Church. The Vatican declared a crusade against the Nation and sent their ill fated Crusader force of 30,000 solders aboard the Spanish Armada in 1588, which was sunk in "a freak storm" the weather had been planned and was to be calm with blue skies. Anyone who understand Magic understand a Nation full of adepts can summon up such weather with ease, and they knew the Spanish where coming, Drake's job was to stall the Spanish Fleet long enough for the storm to be generated. HRAAP tech has been proven to be do the same today.

What the situation in Europe was by this time was the majority of all the members of the ruling aristocratic families of Europe and noble houses in general along with the cream of European Gentile society where members of Spiritual Satanist Orders. The very head which Jewry had tried to remove with it's tool of Christianity and the Vatican and it's attack on the Templar's, had survived and rebuilt and where working towards restoring the enlightened Pagan[Satanic]

civilization. These societies all had strict rules barring Jews from joining as they knew the truth.

What ending up happening was the Jews countered directed by Rothschild put together a successful subversion of the Orders under the title of a Trojan Horse called the Illuminati, which major points was to overturn the law banning Jews from being members of the Lodge, removal of all true Gentile or Satanic Spiritual knowledge and replacement of it with Hebrew dreck (just look at any occult text from this societies today it's all Hebrew/angelic nonsense) and the subversion to the doctrine of Illuminatism which is nothing more then Jewish Communism:

<http://www.666blacksun.com/Illuminati.htm>

The last pure Templar Lodges such as the Thule Society[99 Lodge at the center it seems] where able to finally created the society they had struggled for in the form of the 3rd Reich. The Temple of the Sun which the Templar's Satanists bore in their title was to be a society in which the individual had obtained the Magnum Opus or Rebuilt the Temple of the Sun[human soul] upon themselves, thus obtaining the personal Godhead of finishing the Enlightenment Process, and then initiate and teach others. Till the entire society had become the macrocosm of the Temple of the Sun and had finished the work that Satan and the Demons started on Humanity in the Golden Age before the planet was attacked. This was also the main purpose behind the creation of America:

http://www.666blacksun.com/NEW_WORLD_ORDER.html

Sources

Guardians of the hol grail, M Pinkham

Suns of God, Acharya S

Irish Origins of Civilization, M. Tsarion

Sexuality of Demons

Question:

Are there any homosexual/bisexual incubi out there or is there only heterosexual incubi?

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

To be honest, most Demons have bisexual feelings. This reflects humanity in a big way. 100% homosexuality and 100% heterosexuality are actually in the minority, as most human beings are repressed bisexual. Faiths such as Judeo/Christianity and Islam teach humanity to repress their natural feelings, hence the problems and psychosis that we see on a daily basis on this planet. Anyone who finds homo/bisexuality to be disgusting still suffers from Christendom, as such feelings and attitudes do not in any way reflect Satan or his Demons, and therefore, have no place in Satanism.

With that being said, Demons respect their privacy. They do not like to have their sex lives broadcasted like some humans do. Demons are proud beings and they expect to receive the respect that they deserve. "Never kiss and tell," so to speak, when it comes to Demons.

Important note:

We, at the Joy of Satan Ministries, know about the Demons through EXPERIENCE, NOT speculation or theory. However, one thing to really keep in mind is that the Demons, gay, straight, or bisexual, respect their privacy, meaning that it isn't wise to brag about your sexual encounters with them to other people. If you give that out to the world, the Demon(s) will leave you, as a sexual partner(s), if not in other ways. This is just part of the feelings that are beyond the cultural concepts of "good" and "evil" that must be respected.

Question:

Please don't hate me. I am lesbian and want Succubus. Do anyone know Lesbian Demonesses?

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

I don't know any who are specifically lesbian, but most of the information on Demons/esses were written from a heterosexual perspective.

We are against Christians and Muslims. The race we are against is the Jewish people. No one here is going to hate you because you're not straight. I'm not straight, either, and if anyone has a problem with that [even among Satanists], they still live with Christian 'values.' Therefore, they have become my mortal enemies. I'm not saying this for anyone here, as we are not Christians, but I'm just letting you know that I'm speaking for everyone here, in that we have the same stance that Satan has towards gays and lesbians.

Don't be afraid to hate the enemy in return.

One thing I do know is that like most humans, many Demons/esses have feelings for both genders. Most humans don't know this about themselves because they repress their sexuality, due to Christian indoctrination.

Hope that helped a bit.

Question:

Does anyone know what are the sexual orientation of satan and his demons???? I am bisexual and i was just wondering if it is possible to have a relationship with a gay/bi incubus???

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

All of you bisexuals are making me jealous- you get the best of both worlds, while all 100% heterosexuals and 100% homosexuals only have it one way or the other, LOL!! I think we're all balanced to a certain degree, though, because otherwise, we wouldn't be attracted to who we're attracted to, but everyone needs spiritual balance, regardless of orientation.

I do agree that bisexuality does make the most sense, though, because the balance probably comes with less effort.

The truth that I know, is that the majority of Satan and his Demons have feelings for both genders, thus making them bisexual.

They don't like their names to be given because they appreciate their privacy, but even very high ranking Demons are willing to participate in same-sex sex. That's all I can say for now.

Question:

I was just wondering, can any of the demons of the Geotia who incites love or lust help with gay,bi,transgendered and lesbians?

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

Yes, they do.

How to create relationship with a Demon:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Incubus.html>

Third Sex Soul and Merkaba

So, I read this book called "The Energy of Homosexuality" written by Judith Long. "Long" is a surname that some Gentiles use, but it is used mostly by Jews. The picture of the bitch on the back of the book looks like Barbara Streisand. So yes, she's a kike.

Anyways, the Jewess starts out all 'loving' and 'understanding' towards gays and lesbians. She gives cases of older homosexuals and what it was like growing up for them, and what it was like when some of them lived a fake heterosexual life, having to lie to their wives/husbands and children. There was a case that a man had to stay in the closet during the 'Lavendar Scare', as he was afraid that he'd be linked to Communism if he were to have been 'outed' [despite Communism's intense hostility towards homosexuality].

So, all is fine and good so far, right? Well, then the book delves into the spiritual energy of homosexuality. Even better/more interesting, right? WRONG! She says that homosexuality is caused by the Jewish Merkaba [in the shape of the Star of David- stolen from Vishnu] being out of whack[!]. Right there, her entire point [Did she have one?] is totally discredited, because, in the first place, the GENTILE human soul is in the shape of an EIGHT-POINTED star, nicknamed by the enemies of Astaroth as the 'Sigil of the Beast'- the REAL MERKABA. This rat-eared, Barbara Streisand-looking kike bitch now has no leg to stand on.

So, then, she says that there is an 'alternative' for homosexual men and women who want to 'change', where they are placed into some device that is meant to re-align the Light Body and 'make' a person heterosexual. This is extreme bullshit. A homo/bisexual soul has the same anatomy as a heterosexual soul, and there is nothing wrong with our Merkaba or Light Bodies. It is what we do or don't do with our souls during each lifetime that makes the difference. A heterosexual soul is not superior to a homo/bisexual soul, in and of themselves, or vice versa. What this means is that SATAN has given us a soul and he expects us to work on the souls that we have dedicated to him, so that we can become as the Gods, which was and still is the 'Serpent's' promise.

The point is that our souls are NOT 'ratched' by any stretch of the imagination if we are homo/bisexual.

I thought I'd share this information with everyone here. It is to let you know that there is nothing wrong with you, AND, that the New Age Movement is now promoting this kind of vile Jewish filth.

Always stay strong in Satan. He created us, afterall!

High Priestess Atheron of the Joy of Satan Ministries:

What I think is the part that really gets me about people who hate against homosexuality is that the physical body is designed in a way that a man can please a man and a woman can please a woman. It doesn't take a lot of thinking to figure that out. If it was meant for only a man to be pleased by a woman, why is his "g spot" in his anus? Why do women have clitori if they were only meant to be pleased by men? I think those items were put there so sex was obviously done for more than procreation. To me, that was a very obvious part of sexuality and the genetalia.

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson

Exactly! You are right. What these Jewish programs of Christianity and related bullshit then argue, is that if gays/lesbians can get married, then soon, people will be allowed to marry their pets. HELLO, people need a serious reality check on human sexuality between consenting adults, and the difference between that and bestiality.

Christian Gentiles have become beasts, themselves, so, in reality, these Gentiles are destined to be emigrated the fuck out so they can be with their Jewish Masters. Same goes with Muslims.

The hypocrisy is unbelievable. Many heterosexuals do the same things that gay/bi people do, anyways, but they would rarely admit it. They know about the sexual g-spots, but because of Christian brainwashing, it's only 'natural' if a heterosexual does these things. We know that this is utter bullshit.

You hit the nail on the head, Priestess Atheron. If sex was meant for nothing but procreation, women would not have a pleasure spot, and neither would men have the same thing in their anus. Wow. Think about it. If the leather-related stores were only frequented by gays, the stores would go out of business quickly, as the majority of people that visit these places are heterosexuals.

I'm not trying to shove dirt on straight people, but just show how much many of them have dirtied themselves through Christianity.

I have no sexual hang-ups, just a repulsion to hypocrisy and lies.

Vovin Luciftian:

Doing the Mer-Ka-Ba With the 6 pointed star will basically sync You to Saturn which will be very destructive and very unpleasant.

Now thats sickness in the brain. It has been discovered that Homosexuality is a Gene - In the DNA, In the Soul. I don't get it literally why people have problems like this, why society is so fucked up. After My serpent gone past the sacral chakra I literally had forgotten all hangups and I realized exactly what Homosexual people are.

Society is so disturbing and useless that is too busy judging people by their sexuality tendencies . That is Sick if You look at it objectively. Why do You care where people put their P*nis. I guess the average sexual starving xian has much time and is interested in fucking the sex lives of others, so jealous of their pleasure to instill guilt , make them fearful , rejection etc.

In the future the gay people will play a major role , as they played in the past . Especially Satanists. I am heterosexual and I KNOW that this must fucking STOP, what they do and write is plain sick . Changing the Soul gender? You just like making love and seek love from the same gender. Where is the sickness here? Is all nature "sick"? All Animals have a percent of homosexual animals in their species. Its natural and whomever does not accept it its due to their own ignorance.

Also about the claims that Homosexuals might grow many and we won't procreate, utter bullshit . Homosexual beings in species are just a percent and not the species itself as far as Human race goes.

Stop the fucking NONSENSE!

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

It seems to take someone who is against the kikes to fully realize how disastrous using the six-pointed 'Merkaba' really is, but you are clearly aware of the kikes and their institutions of suicidal behavior and counterfeit 'spirituality.' I'm happy to have you as a member for this group. People can learn a lot from you. Even

before I knew about the kikes, that race of 'people,' dubiously labeled as 'humans' ALWAYS made me sick, and I even wanted to keep my friends and family as far away from them as possible, even though I didn't know why yet. For us Gentiles, despising the Jews is in our racial psyche and memory. Those who can't see this are still brainwashed by Christianity.

Genesis 12:1-3

1 The Lord then said to Abram, "Leave your country, your people and your father's household and go to the land I will show you.

2 "I will make you into a great nation and I will bless you; I will make your name great, and you will be a blessing.

3 I will bless those who bless you, and whoever curses you I will curse; and all peoples on earth will be blessed through you."

It is within the doctrines of Christianity to treat the Jews as super-beings.

"Ye worship ye know not what: we know what we worship: for Salvation is of the Jews" (John 4:22).

So, anyone here who isn't against the kikes, isn't really against Christianity.

Vovin Luciftian, I didn't mean to go off topic. None of the off-topic things were aimed at you. I was just letting the members here who never speak know about Christianity and therefore, the kikes. You already know these things.

Saturn is pure materialism and chaos, much like the Christian [Jewish] 'God.'

"Perhaps the Gnostics were right when they said that the God of the Jews is an angel of matter." - Blavatsky [not quoted perfectly, but close]."

Vovin Luciftian:

The 8th pointed Star is the heart chakra, balance, spirituality and all other assets which are required for Humanity to survive PERFECTLY . No wonder why Satan's planet is Venus. Balance is what Human's need and Satan is all about Balance.

Condamning purely natural and biologically proven behaviors to "insanity" or "sin" is simply astoundingly stupid. I mean, for a 2000 year old kike book, people refuse who they are and the natural law ? Getting astray from the natural law

leads to death, denigration and chaos in the mind and the soul . All this meaningless wars against gay people are ONLY a result of spiritual stupidity.

This insanity will soon stop as the veil of xianity is coming up. I have wrote countless times that the jew specifically hates homosexuals for their spiritual creativity which is embeed in their psyche from birth. Why would the fucking rats want people like You around - You ruin their agenda, and also 99,9% of gays are never xians because the error is blantant and because they are hated severely. Thats why they hate You, because Homosexual people are the ones digging the grave of xianity for way too long - an example is DaVinci .

The key point of Satanism is that its accordance to nature, and whatever follows the natural law never ceases because in fact the Truth lies in nature and in how things work in the universal core . You do the right thing and let them do the talk. The "right" way things "should" be is too obstructed by lies for them to see the Universal law. And especially they hate White Homosexuals, I have experianced that.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

This observation on Saturn is quite apt, I have come to believe the jews are a Saturn cult, they worship on Saturday, the head dress they wear and color are linked to ancient Saturn cults and as a race their psyche carries all the negative property of Saturn. Even that stupid red brimmed hat the pope wears is a ancient Saturn head dress.

More on Saturn and the kikes:

Saturn and the Solar

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post28984.html?hilit=saturn+jews#p28984>

Vovin Luciftian:

Well Another fact about Saturn is that the lowest vibrational field of Saturn is grey, the color which the dead take at the moment of death , from visible light sperctum to invisible light sperctum , so its obvious they are related to death and to destruction , chaos and everything negative in this universe.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

Looking at things our ancestors stated this would be the darkage where the kundalini lays sleeping in most beings. Keeping humanity on the lowest level of

conscious related to saturn, and the black or darkage is the colour of the earth element. Money and property confers rank and status alone, the rulers will be criminal goons and psychopaths pundering their people not protecting them and almost no one will have sadhana, spirituality is almost gone from the earth. Man will not only die but live short cruel lives subject to fate.

Even the character of religion in this age this described is xianity to a tee. The total corruption of all spiritual teachings.

The darkage is the age of the jew. The jew is a darkage creature and thrives in it's frequency.

So the kali Yuga is the age of Saturn rule in the lower octave. It would make sense the kike would be unleashed only when humanities consciousness had waned to a point to allow it to be weakened enough for the kikes to have an opening to take things futher into descent.

Reading in the Tantra's the marks of this unawakened being on this octave of low consciousness is exactly the society we have today.

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

Very important truth. And look at how the kikes are trying to infest Yoga texts with their bullshit and lies, trying to claim that Aryan isn't a race, but a 'title' for *anyone* into the Aryan spiritual practices. This teaching is an ABOMINATION to Satan, as Satan *IS* the ARYAN GOD. This sidetracks people from the truth in place of skid marks against reality. The Jew is the anti-man, the anti-thesis of the Aryan. By infiltrating Yoga, the kikes think they can convince the populace that they, the Jews, are 'human', too. This is a most dangerous and disastrous deception. However, our people have it in their racial psyche that the Jew is alien to humanity and nature. It's only a matter of time that they wake up, but we must hasten the process.

The Nazis depicted Jehovah Yahweh as Saturn devouring children. So, it is with the lowest octave of Saturn [grey and deathlike as Yoyo stated], and therefore, the ET's that equal the 'God' of the Jews. Total materialism and destruction of true humanity.

Now, the Jews want to do to gay/bi people, what Yoyo is talking about. They can't stand our creative genius, so they have to use heterosexual Christians as a battering ram against us, when it comes to procreation.

We can stop this! The Satya Yuga is approaching. However, we must do Nature's task in removing the worthless from the human stock and encourage the most creative Warriors.

High Priestess Atheron:

Honestly, I think that when one's mind is open, they can really grasp the concept of sex. It took me to open my mind to accept my bisexual desires and the same with my fiance. He was totally against anything that was "gay", but as soon as he started really meditating that turned around 110% and he's explored the REAL meaning of sex, if you get my drift. People are honestly, just absolutely stupid about some things, like the beastality. Just because you love someone and they are the same sex, does not mean you're going to grab a goat and fuck it. That doesn't even make sense. Banning gay marriage, in my opinion, is against the constitution and the law. What ever happened to "Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness"?

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

I noticed growing up in xianity land, for males showing any right side of the brain for art, music, creavity, deep care for others, deep emotional intelligence, or even spiritual practice like Yoga, is "Gay." Even having long hair makes you gay. And yes don't waste your time reminding them jewsus is shown with long hair.

This is part of the enemy war on the femine aspect of the psyche for males, women are expected to cover from head to toe and hide their hair, the natural symbol of their beauty and grace and sexuality up under a hat of bonnet. In islam they get to wear a tent with eye holes.

Just look at swim suits for women in the late 1800's, and even then xians where bitching they where too revealing.

As for jews and yoga, they are even trying to push some shitty kike in America as the foremost Tantra expert, I read a book wrote with two Gentile authors and this kike, I could tell the passages jewface wrote in it's a constant psychotic evil jew hate for White people and the truth Aryans built the Indus Valley civilization.

On a side note Hancock mentioned truthfully that the people who built Sumeria and the Indus Valley civilization came from some where else as and brought their civilization with them as there is no evolution in the area's. They sprung overnight from a race very advanced who moved into the regions.

Then hancock goes and interviews a self hating White guy expert who whines how horrible it is the ideal Whites did all this is exists, hancock being a self hating race mixer raised in xianity solely agrees.

Two things that pisses the kikes off beside looking in the mirror at their troll mugs, is the word Aryan and the Swazi.

I see there are even leaders within the WN movement trying to push this ideal that non-Whites are Aryans for the reason you mention.

Aryan for our race is the name of our Father Arya and the fact we are the highest solar octave of evolution the SUN or Light people. The shining ones. Even our ancient banner is the symbol of spiritual light. Everywhere the Arya went the light of higher being and civilization they brought.

Vovin Luciftian:

Whenever I listen to all these bullshit, I just see the jew behind it and their creator spooks talking. Whomever has been experimenting with the Serpent and has IT in His/Her Spine knows very well that its Arya Himself's DNA codex and also by personal experiance I tell You that it HATES the jews . Whenever I see a jew, the Serpent starts acting weird to let Me know of the danger. Many times if not all I have felt Father Satan's boiling hate for the jews.

You look at the jewish psyche and they DO NOT HAVE MORE THAN 7 CHAKRAS - That says it all basically, whatever they do they will remain unenlightened compared to the Aryan Man who has 14 Chakras (Counting from base to upon the head) . I mean people who experiment and work on the higher chakras as I have lately and their Serpent is aweakened as it happened to Me recently KNOW many Truths and many things that You cannot know/grasp/comprehend before any degree of spiritual aweakening.

Through My experiance of which Ill write on My website with the Kundalini, I've gone through certain "checkpoints". A Major Checkpoint was where I realized the Truth behind Sex, Sexual relations and WHY we seek the ideal mates. I understood it from a physical, emotional and spiritual perspective. The Kundalini knocks down walls in the mind and it knocked the wall that made Me think (thanks to xianity) that Homosexual people are something different. As for Me, I am sexually Heterosexual BUT the way I think and My creativity is very Homosexual, thats why I uttermostly understand all Homosexual people.

Fuck them - they are not spiritual, so in My eyes they don't understand shit. We don't need any of them, we have Satan and the Gods and also our souls alive and going on perfectly and more as time goes by. Hard work and dedication. We don't need them to reassure us, what we do is right by every side You see it. Satyan is with Us.

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

This is what Satan told me:

"Let the heterosexual men and women secure the future children of our race with joyous pleasure, but let the homosexual men be the guards who protect and preserve the territories, fighting strong and proud with great pleasure." - Satan

Satan appeared to me when he said that, and I copied down the quote the best I could, but I believe that homosexual women are a part of this, as well. He is awesome and powerful. Hitler was right when he called Satan Lucifer 'The New Man.'

Satan didn't tell me whether heterosexuals or bisexuals have a choice in the matter of which role they play in society. I forgot to ask him, as he was in a bit of a hurry, and I only had one question to ask before His Majesty. However, my guess is that heterosexual and bisexual people can decide which role they wish to choose. Not all heterosexuals or bisexual people are sexually fertile, and some do not wish to have children, for one reason or another.

The difference between the National Socialism of those who are without, and the National Socialism of Satan, is that we have the freedom to be who we really are, and this is Satan-approved, not that repulsive Jehovah and vile Christ-approved.

Like most of us, I am very proud to be a Satanist. True Satanism is True National Socialism. While there are currently no known groups that welcome gays/bi's as anything other than 'Don't Ask, Don't Tell,' this will be changing because this Dark Age/Kali Yuga is coming to an end. Things are already starting to change in our favor. In the meantime, we have plenty of time to get ready for our roles and actions.

Since the rise of Christianity, humanity has put a big taboo on sex and sexuality [designed by the Jews for Gentiles to do], forgetting that the Pagans/Satanists had other reasons for sex and sexuality than just procreation. Humanity has made a much bigger deal out of it than it needs to be. Procreation is a necessity to keep

humanity alive, but those who are meant for something else are ordained by Satan to be so. Humanity will be given a chance to get over their hang-ups, but I pity those who fail.

Vovin Luciftian:

Heterosexual people - male and female are 51% destructive and 49% creative, while Homosexual people are 51% creative and 49%. Looking back at history they preserved art, music and all the related, they are sustainers of things. They sustain heritage, celebrations, religion, they are creators and sustainers by nature.

Homo/bisexuals As Guardians

I received an e-mail today that I thought I'd answer here. I can't remember the exact quote from Satan, but he wants homo/bisexuals to act as White blood cells, protecting the preservation of one's race, while heterosexuals do the sexual preserving.

What happens if all gays die off and there are no more protectors? That's not going to happen. When heterosexuals have sex, there are always going to be more homo/bisexuals born. This is eternal.

Also, whether some Judeo/Christian assholes like it or not, homo/bisexual SATANISTS are VERY important in the formation of the Fourth Reich.

More details will come.

Question:

How are we to preserve things?

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

Think of magickal (and possibly literal for many in the future) border patrols-armed and dangerous.

The best thing for all of us to do in our lifetimes, including the women here, of course ("gay/bi" applies just as much to women as it does for guys), is to keep empowering ourselves each and every day, or at least as often as possible. We will need it.

Elite Energy of the Third Sex

I am bisexual and that is something that I have hid for a long time because I was taught to be ashamed of it in Christianity. After coming to Satan, he let me know that it was all right and that he'd use it for a mighty purpose. I don't know exactly what that "mighty purpose" is, but hopefully I can be used to do something against the unwelcome guests (Jews) who have perverted our land beyond belief.

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

Yes, Christianity- a Jewish "religion," makes it difficult to accept ourselves for who and what we are. That's interesting that Satan told you that he'd use your orientation for a mighty purpose. I think part of it will be because Satan demands that National Socialism is to be RID of ALL Christian-related filth, so that we can all return to our Pagan origins.

GLBT people are a threat to the enemy because our sexuality is on a spiritual level. One thing that Blavatsky made clear in 'The Secret Doctrine', is that Satan and the Jews are cosmic enemies. I wouldn't be surprised if the enemy uses gay Jews against us, Gentiles. GLBT sexual energy is very powerful and elite. It is something to be proud of.

As far as replacing the bible, I would recommend 'Mein Kampf.' If you have, or can get a sword (although not a have-to), you could keep 'Mein Kampf' on your altar, with a sword on the right side.

Arya Satana:

"A while back when I was wondering why gays/bisexuals are such a threat to the Jews, Father Satan told me that homosexuality comes with a "unique vibration on a spiritual level" that can destroy the Jews. The Jews know damn well that most heterosexuals aren't at a spiritual level where they can grasp this truth...."

Astral Children

Member:

Right now I am actually rather pissed. I just made the connection that a former boyfriend of mine was likely Jewish. I was totally used, and I am still suffering from that relationship, if one can call it that. I have always wanted to have him somehow take responsibility for what he did, and for what he has done to others. A living parasite going from host to host.

HP Jake Carlson:

Truth be told, I am hoping to have a meditation for finding the roots of parasites, how to destroy that Jewish root, and whoever/whatever the Jews and their maggot "gods" use to attach these spiritual parasites to a person. A lot of times, it is enemy thought-forms, but in your case, it seems like that kike has left parasites from his spiritual self into your spiritual self. Anything from conversation, kissing, sex, or just being around the person, Jewish or not, can imbed these things into a person. I don't know how long it will take, but, I will have a technique that should be useful to all Gentiles. This is total war against the Christian-like "religions" and the kikes, themselves.

I have known kikes here in the so-called gay community, and all they do is try to attach themselves to you real fast and very strong with force, to suck your spiritual "blood" like leeches. They do this so they can live off of the Gentiles vicariously. Jews are generally very weak, passive, and cowardly, in the image of their reptilian "god" Jewhovah. The "god" of the Jews is a parasite, just like its children, the Jewish people. These "gay Jews" force-feed political correctness and the annihilation of humanity under the mirage of "love," "equality," "kindness," and "brotherhood." These slogans that the Jews use are the keywords that have been used by the the enemies of Satan for millenia that have sucked Gentiles into their cause only to die from it. It's a slow, painful [doesn't always hurt at first] way to kill Gentiles and everything Gentile.

I'm glad that you can see the Jewish poison. Although it seems, and it is, fairly easy to see the Jewish poison in one's lifetime, many people are so brainwashed that they just can't see it, and then they put up a futile war of name-calling and finger-pointing. There have been gays in this e-group who have tried to gain sympathy for the Jewish people. They have been leeches onto by the Jews

throughout many lifetimes, or they THEMSELVES are at least part-Jewish, SO, OF COURSE THEY WILL DO THE KIKE'S BIDDINGS. These rotten scum know human psychology. While they do not have empathy, they have learned that things like how the human mind works, and how their organized "religion," have become the Achilles heal of the Gentiles.

Anyways, one fool in this e-group with a mouthful of poop tried to say that gays are more "Cthonic," as in chaotic and heterosexuals are more "Apollyon." What this bugger failed to realize is that it is ONLY OUR ASTRAL OFFSPRING from gay/bisexual sex, that is much more "hidden" and occult, that may seem chaotic from an Abrahamic-based mindset. We are NOT like the Jews in any way, shape or form, with the exception of the sad amount of Jew-lovers plaguing the GLBT world like cancer.

Anyways, back to the "Cthonic" versus "Apollyon." Whenever homo/bisexual intercourse takes place or sex among heterosexuals that is performed in ways that are accredited to homosexuals, children are not physically born, BUT, ASTRAL CHILDREN ARE BORN ON THE ASTRAL PLANE. Read "Sexual Alchemy" by Donald Tyson to catch a glimmer of this reality. This really should give Gentile GLBT's second-thought to the purpose of sex and about who one should sleep with or not. Astral offspring is just as real as physical offspring, only one can't see it with physical eyes.

GLBT people are NOT more "chaotic" than heterosexuals. Again, something like this would come from a pro-Christian mentality. Civilization is Apollyonic, and the destroyers of creation and order are more Cthonic. Homo/bisexuals have always been the creation builders, maintainers, and inventors of art and technology. This truth may be inconvenient for the GLBT's who prefer smoking meth over living their life in this death age, but I speak on behalf of Satan, and what HE wants me to speak, and I am very thankful for the helpful advice from the Demoness Morax/Ma'at a couple days ago.

ORDER WILL EMERGE FROM THE ASHES OF CHAOS! We are the torch-bearers of civilization and our purpose that we've been asleep to is laying out the ground work for everyone to follow.

When an astral child is born, it is usually spelled as "childe." This was one of the only things that I agree with Aleister Crowley about. Crowley was also a practitioner of yoga, pranayama, meditation and concentration techniques- or in

other words- exercises and techniques to raise one's spiritual awareness towards enlightenment. Despite Crowley's epithet of "Baphomet," the good that he did was pretty much canceled out because of how he used Christian [Jewish] techniques for summoning Demons. He seemed to have a bit of a diabolotrist thing going on, compared to the life of a true Satanist. A diabolotrist is nothing more than a reversed evangelist Christian, or a "Christian with a Demon complex." Oh well, if it weren't for Crowley or even references to him, I wouldn't know that homosexual intercourse could create astral offspring.

What I forgot to say before is that when a "childe" is born on the astral, the Mage needs to program it, just like one does with thought-forms, and all things in magick that need to be programmed by the Mage for these things to serve a purpose. Sexual intercourse, like sex magick, can create beings that can be molded into the likeness of the parent(s), "brought up" in a way, and can then be sent from the astral to the "real" world with a purpose and a mission. Many heterosexuals prefer homosexual intercourse when they don't want to have a physical child, but an astral "childe."

ALSO, AND THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT- homosexuals cannot race-mix any more than heterosexuals can, though. Not only does it serve as a bad example for our Gentile brothers and sisters who we lead back to civilization and sanity, but there is a medical term for when different races blend together. I can't think of the word off the top of my head, but it wears the races down, breaking down their health, immunity, individual greatness, and identity. Science has proven that even when homosexuals have sex with races that are different from their own, this can produce a similar effect as what heterosexuals get. By being close enough to and intimate with each other, skin pigmentation changes over time, from semen intake and exchange. If the two were to have astral children, the children that are programmed with a purpose would be very weak and limited. Not only does inter-racial breeding cause a change in skin pigmentation over a period of time, but people will begin to confuse themselves about their own identity, just over a "booty call," or whatever, where one puts pure self-interest first, BEFORE, the good of one's own race and nation. In such instances, one will also take on the genetic and behavioral traits of the different race(s). Sounds crazy, but it really is true. When I have my notes and references more organized, this is something that I will definitely write about for the website.

Anyways, I didn't mean to jump the gun on these things about astral children the other day, and only turned out more confusing about it instead of enlightening about it. This is one of the many things that I will have more information on when the time comes.

I agree with whoever said that being a Master of black magick doesn't make one chaotic. We all have chaotic moments, which can also be attributed to one's planetary line-up at a given moment, but that doesn't make us people of chaos. The Jews are of the reptilian Chaos Dragon that bites its own tale [as opposed to the living, breathing kundalini serpent that enlightens the Gentiles] and, as attractive of a word that pop culture has turned "chaos" into, it doesn't change the truth, but only distorts the lost souls' perception on what is real and what isn't. The Matrix is a good example of such reality-challenges.

There is no such thing as "anti-Semitism." There are only those who are with Satan and those who are against him. Some people come to terms with reality, while others will be scoured from the earth, and their places taken by respectable life.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

The jews inject a victim pathology into GLBT groups and then pretend to connect with them on this level. As part of this they bind them to defend jews as a whole. Tricking them that on the unconscious-conscious level that "anti-semitism" equals homophobia and once they are done kicking out the jews they will come for the gays or insert general name of other group they spin this spell on.

So the Gentile is fooled into an extended self-defense position.

This is how the jews also get them into the cultural marxist camp. The tolerance camp we are the world, thought police mentality GLBT communities push with gusto. It's not noble or heroic like they pretend [maybe they believe their own bullshit] it's self-serving ideology based in personal advantage.

The jews have taught them if you can use this ideology they can force society to tolerate everything and everyone then you will be forced to tolerate them. Using others as a buffer zone to protect your own interest.

And of course this all rides on creating a counterfeit ego based solely on your sexual attraction. Which capitalizes on the reactionary psychology their mark is

suffering from. Which is generated by the paradigm they grew up in. All fashioned by kikery.

Just being gay is not a vaild political-cultural identity. Any more then being a trekkie is.

The Role of the Third Sex in Primordial Satanic Pagan World

"Let the heterosexual men and women secure the future children of our race with joyous pleasure, but let the homosexual men be the guards who protect and preserve the territories, fighting strong and proud with great pleasure."

- Dictated by Satan, personally to High Priest Jake Carlson.

"I can't remember the exact quote from Satan, but he wants homo/bisexuals to act as White blood cells, protecting the preservation of one's race, while heterosexuals do the sexual preserving"

- High Priest Jake Carlson

Social Requirements Of The Organic State And Division Of Energy

This was from a good thread in another egroup on the subject.

That is what people should remember, there are certain duties which require full time roles you never take a day off its a form of life mastery. One of them is being a parent it requires a constant attention and care to make sure the children are raised to be healthy, strong members of society. Today with both parents having to work all the time because of the worker slave society the jews have created the homes are becoming super dysfunctional and children are growing up into adults with deep emotional issues. Even a family where just one parent is always on the road in a job that requires them to be away for weeks, days and or most of the day. Has an ill effect on the family dynamic. You can see this in the full time military deployments especially with the jew wars in the ME.

Looking at the actual social function of ancient society many Gays where the high ranking members of the Governments [Priestarchy=Aristocracy] and full time military occupations not the large civil armies that where the reserve units. Because as a rule of nature they are designed to fill these occupations that also require full time attention and being away from home for days, months or years. So their energy is designed to be channelled into these postions creating a balance in society. If one reads study after study it is found non-Hetero people have certain unqiue traits that make them naturals for such roles. Nature is balance.

All social roles aside the laws of nature of full time duties are thus:

Heterosexual people energy goes fully into creating and raising the next generation. This requires full time attention. Without it family life becomes dysfunctional and everyone suffers and society goes downwards. Even when your day job is done your parenting job is there. And parents need the time for their kids. Without this we don't have a society or a people. This is a sacred duty of life.

Non-Heterosexual peoples energy goes into guiding and protecting the nation full time and helping to educate the generations in the temples [university/school centers of the day] as this was the duty of the Priesthoods and required 16 hours a day attention same with being in the role of state governors, both these roles required a life time of special training that gives no time for parenting. A nation to also survive and thrive needs a head.

You also have full time military deployments on the borders with special units. Not having children this puts them into the position to give their full time to those vital duties and master them because of the demands it has to be a full time way of life as well just as being a parent. This requires full time attention.

When wars broke out it was the professional [full time] combat units that were staffed by Gays that formed the leadership positions of the larger People's army when called up. An army without such a professional head is a doomed one and a doomed nation in lost wars and invasions. The non-hetero warrior leaders in the front ranks [the most dangerous position in the ranks] risk getting the spear and sword through the chest so the women at home don't get raped and their children sold into slavery and their homes burned by the enemy invaders.

We can't have one without the other both are vital.

It's all about nature's sublimation of energy into vital roles every Nation needs.

Every citizen of the organic Nation has vital duties and talents to perform for the greater good of the society. As ordained by nature.

Heterosexual people are getting punished for their natural duty of having children by being forced to work longer and longer hours to even afford to support them on any level. And Gays are being punished by being denied their natural roles and respect in society. As a result the entire society suffers.

High Priest Jake Carlson:

We will be seeing some major changes within this lifetime. What HP Don said is in no way a utopic wishful thought. It is a reality of the coming Satanic Government.

There is one thing I know, as far as gay 'communities' go. In an ideal world, there is no such thing. Gay communities came about because the Jews had to go and make Christianity. As you and I know, gays used to be leaders who protected their family units. Now, because of Christianity, and all of its related political counterparts, gays either leave or are kicked out of the family unit, and are used as a battering ram against society.

With how the Jews work both sides against the middle, they will encourage homosexuality, but only in the wrong way, and in the wrong places to turn our

own peoples against us. On the other side, they suppress homosexuality and orchestrate all of the crimes against gays.

I, myself, a homosexual male, have been called 'homophobic' before. And the reason for it is because of the stereotype that all gays are precious darlings for the Jewish cause. Those of us who step out of those lines and reject the Jewish image that the Jews paint gay people as, will be cursed and defamed, like anyone else who becomes 'out of line' for the Jewish cause, and rightfully speaks out against the kikes- ALL kikes, no matter who they are. So YES, even gays will be considered as 'bigots' if they wake up to what the Jews have done to them. The gays who don't wake up and never step out of their comfort zones will remain with the Jews and continue their Marxist mouth-breathing. In Gentile Nations predating Judeo/Christianity, homosexuality was never about glitter and drama queens. Homosexuality was about strength, power, and a healthy, balanced society.

Satanism is about freedom. There is no freedom in gay 'communities,' only empty promises that the kikes and their Gentile slaves make. True freedom for gays lies in the fact that the toxic Jewish extremist society will be crushed and we will return to our families. And if our Christian-indoctrinated family members don't like it, then who asked for their opinion?

If anything I said sounds 'homophobic,' nothing that I said critiqued gay people, but the current Jewish structure of society and what they have done to gays [and all Gentiles in general]. The point of everything I said which is anti-problem, reaction, solution/Jewish rule, is that things are going to fall into place. However, we can hasten matters with what Strength said. There are certain times when silence is lead and not gold. When things can be layed out on the table, so to speak, solutions can form when our own Gentile peoples have no other choice but to stick together. This doesn't mean that we all have to get along, but that's how most families work. This is human nature.

The Social Order Of Nature

I stated in my article of Tacticus that in the ancient world GLBT people were the major core to the elite classes of the Pagan[Satanic] world.

Looking at Cosmic Order

Within nature there exists a trinity of life every place in nature is macro and micro principals. So it is an expanding scale creation. Within the elements which all life issues forth from, we have the two real elements of fire and water with air in the middle. This dynamic is viewed within an atom the major building block of life. It is comprised of an electron(fire) proton(water) with a neutron in the middle(air) this is an example of creation's will.

Looking at the dynamic of our soul within we have an expanded trinity of the three knots root, 6th and heart in the middle.

This law of creation expands out within the framework of the human dynamic of sexual orientation with heterosexual, homosexual and bi-sexual in the center. It is the pattern and will of the creation force.

As this expands further out into the National body we have special roles we exist within.

Looking at studies it was found that GLBT minority have 15% higher intelligence than hetero majority, looking at history and today even under the enemies system GLBT people still make up much of the cultural, governmental and military upperclass. The Cosmic order of life will not be denied.

The way of heterosexual people is in reproduction and this also requires the majority of their energy and time be sublimated into raising and providing for their children so they can grow up healthy and happy and become the next generation of the Folk. One parent always at work or even buried in work at home leaves the home not happy and the children with subconscious and sometimes conscious psychological issues, study after study proves this. Today we many times have both parents stuck in this situation.

GLBT peoples way is within being the greater head of the nation as such positions are life time roles and 24/7 tasking. Their energy is thus sublimated into providing the full time leadership, training and protection of the nation[many warrior classes are 24/7 and require most time away from home stations]. Note

originally the ancient world elite full time militaries not reserve forces, were staffed by GLBT men and women. From the Sworn Band Of Thebes to the Spartans and on.

Being the ruling Priestarchy required a life of focus in that path, decades of strict living and training that started early in the morning and ending late at night, in the major Temple Centers and then 16 hours a day in duties for the Folk. This training had to begin young not at 40 after the kids are grown up.

The Priestarchy where the experts in all the sciences and arts. This took a life time to master.

Part of this was the Priestarchy having dedicated their life to wisdom and learning the sacred knowledge, was to teach the children of the nation and mentor them to become empowered adults. And mentor the adults and help them in their lives as well.

Each balances the other out for the greater good of the nation.

Both need each other in order for both to have a future.

Question:

You forgot some if not a lot of Nadredds also had homosexual activity. And also anyone know what the deal is with the ideal they burned people alive in male and female shaped wooden statues?

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

Hmmmm.....no, right in my article I stated the Priestarchy who were the Priestarchy? The Serpents.

The ancients executed sociopathic criminals in the fashion that was part of their culture.

Member of the group:

The following were famous homosexuals/bisexuals/etc.

Alexander the Great

*Macedonian Ruler, 300 B.C.

Socrates

*English King, 14th c.

Those are just a few, there are countless more some that we may never know. Some say William Shakespeare but I am not sure. Even if not the ones mentioned for sure had quite a major impact on the evolution Human society/sciences/arts/etc.

HAIL SATAN AND THE GODS OF OLD!

Monogamy and polygamy

The marriage ceremony is originally Pagan, its symbolic of Alchemy of the soul. The average European was not polygamous. It seemed to have been more for the elites class in society especially rulers.

The Indo-Aryan world marriage was specially done according to meta-genetic laws and for the creation of pure generations in the most auspicious way possible. The creation of children was timed with astrology and the couple engaged in certain rituals before hand to create the highest outcome for the creation of the child. The couples where also matched with astrology within their meta genetic standing.

A couple could be married and each person still have open lovers of whatever sex as well. Marriage was different. Procreative sex was different then other forms. For self answering reasons. They also did have gay marriage as well. But it was rare. Many times a gay person would marry a opposite sex person it seems and produce children but then spend most of their time with their gay lover who would also live within the house. Procreative norms where their own zone, but not the only one. The passing of the blood was considered a social duty in many times. You see this today in the Gay world, Gay couples using different methods to have their own children.

Christianity tried to abolish marriage but that failed so they attempted to control it. They removed all the meta genetic laws around it and messed it up. The xians of today who are against Gay marriage fail to understand its current premise is upon the same schizoid egalitarianism the premise of their ideology is upon and is only the natural continuation of its paradigm in a secular fashion. The church pushes marriage across all racial and class lines into a dysgenic mess already. Because xianity is simply a program to destroy the host nations and allow the joo to terraform them to a situation where they can parasite off the host totally.

Christianity is paleo Communism, today we have a secular, liberal egalitarian, [PC] theocracy which as Nietzsche and others in the know have stated is just xianity in disguise. Communism came from the radical, egalitarian Liberalism of the French revolution. It was just an attempt to create a more current sect of its cult. This is why in the West liberal is a code for red today. Because they all weave together as they are secularized wing of the Xian paradigm. The claimed differences are not important. Its the same, what is the real difference of importance between

rival sects of the theistic branch of this coin. Catholic, Lutheran, Mormon and on. Its all the same program.

If some people took several shits on your floor you don't stand around debating about the differences between each turd. You deal with them all as what they are shit.

Organic Roles In Society Part 2

Why do people think homo- / bisexuality is a bad thing?

Samy Abbas:

Why sister, because homosexuals were warriors in pre-kike times. When homosexuals get together to achieve something, there is no stopping them. Also they are in touch with the right side of their brain (the feminine side) which means they have more access to the astral. Homosexuality is NOT about a bunch of people wearing a rainbow coloured flag, dancing to music, naked in the street, no. This is a kike product. Homosexuality is a true gift.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

Yes I hoped to impress upon people with that article the reason for things.

Also yes being Gay is not a social-political identity of its own as it's touted as today. For as you mentioned the enemy drawing people in to a trap. By playing off the reaction to this paradigm for non-heterosexual peoples.

In the pure world a person's identity in society was based upon their unique psycho-physical traits and the guild or class it caused them to belong to. The class system was an open one. And a person could be born of one class but by nature freely move to another if willed. With the ideal of Priestly training being ideal at some point in a person's individual evolution. At some point the whole society had a daily spiritual practice of varying degrees with the understanding being after a certain time a person's consciousness is going to shift towards finishing the Perfection process.

With this they would usually upon the fulfilment of their duties to society in their later age, enter in to more advanced training in the Priesthoods and temple centers. Several weeks of Temple duty was also a yearly requirement in societies as well. For spiritual education.

The Priests were the people in the image of the Golden Age humanity still. Only about two percent of society in the later ages was naturally suited to be granted the "Brahma thread" meaning joining the Priestclass from a young age by instinctual nature. What this meant was total dedication to the magnum opus [5 hours plus a day of yogic sadhana] and the larger subject matter of universal knowledge to be educated in.

At one point becoming twice born was a requirement to be a full member of society but we are looking at a ten thousand year slow social downward adaptation. But the average person was much more advanced than people today.

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

You are very knowledgeable about this! When fictitious Jewish Apostle "Paul" was Christianizing the Gentiles, he taught that homo/bisexuality [for women, too] goes against nature, when it is really just the opposite. Male-to-male equipment compliment each other just like male-to-female equipment does. Besides, a lot of heterosexuals spend a lot of time performing acts that most people attribute to homo/bisexuals, in the first place. Talk about hypocrites and peeping toms who do the same things that they condemn.

Anyways, "Paul" attacked the priestly hierarchies and shamed them, condemning them as the lowest and most vile of people, and just like the Nazarene, he promoted strict monogamy for straight people, in order to reduce the Gentile peoples' populations. He attacked homo/bisexuals because we were a ruling elite of Gentiles who oversaw Gentile spirituality, and served as the "glue" that kept each Gentile society strong and upright.

The Jews have a thing for using their "Leviathan" to crush the serpents/kundalinis of the Gentiles, and they brag about it in the Protocols with their symbolic snake wrapped around the world of "goyim," crushing us. In the New Jew Testament, "Paul" says that homosexuals cannot go to "heaven." Since most of us know that "heaven," in the Christian sense, isn't a literal place, "heaven" and "hell" are code words for the upper and lower chakras. What the Jew "Paul" is saying is that homosexuals who are Gentiles cannot raise their kundalinis all the way.

This is bullshit, obviously. Many of the ancient priest and warrior castes were homo/bisexual, and as High Priest Mageson stated, a risen kundalini serpent was a requirement to be part of the Satanic Priesthoods. The Catholic Church is an example of what happens when one represses their homosexuality from the time they are born. Minds, bodies, and souls totally degenerate. In the ancient warrior religions that focused on the spiritual, homo/bisexuality was natural and embraced just as much as the duty of heterosexuals to keep the earth populated enough for future Gentile generations.

Nothing has changed- only people's attitudes because of the Jewish institutions of Judeo/Christianity, Islam, and others that are influenced by such nonsense.

Whenever you see someone who "isn't" a Christian, but is still ingrained with such biases against homo/bisexuality, it is because they have a Christian-Pagan struggle going on. When more and more of the world is free of the Jews and the Jewish yoke, there will be a mass rising of kundalini serpents, which will bring a new species of Gentiles. This is why it is so important to meditate now, as a new gnosis is a necessity for when Satan takes over the earth.

Also- High Priest Mageson is correct about how the "Gay Rights Movement" is a cruel prank on Gentile GLBT people. It is a form of Bolshevism. It claims to bring "peace," "understanding," "equality," and other comforting words for lost souls, but in reality, it brings communism/ensnarement, death, and destruction, and keeps Gentiles divided over things that should no longer even be an issue. Take the rainbow flag used in Gay Pride parades, gay bars, and so on, for example. It is not a symbol of victory for GLBT people, but a symbol of defeat and demise from succumbing to the Jewish agenda. The Jews and Christianity are NOT enemies. Behind the scenes, it is the Jews who control all of their kikey productions, such as Christianity and Islam, and everything else that has been touched by, or influenced by them in some way.

As High Priest Mageson stated: "...being Gay is not a social-political identity of its own as its toted as today..."

That sums it up and drives the nail through the Judaization of the world's current state of affairs.

Homo/bisexuals and heterosexuals must work together just like we used to before the Jews slammed the "goyim" with Christianity and such. Segregating and alienating ourselves from society cannot continue. This has never been the answer. How can we do this? We can be polite to our heterosexual counterparts [unless they do something where we shouldn't turn the other cheek, just like anyone else], but still perform spiritual warfare for destroying Christianity, Islam, etc, and every Jewish root and branch.

P.S. I am not condemning anyone who is young and has not found any connections to other GLBT people but through Gay Pride, rainbow flags, and other Jewish traps. I'm just re-emphasizing what happens when people get hooked into that system. Many people, especially the younger people are very lost, alienated, confused, depressed, and alone. This is the same story for all of us True Satanists. We cannot reveal much to those who are without, and in some

cases, we must remain "closet locked," due to what those who are without might do. The point is to be wise. Satan is the Bringer of Light, Knowledge, and Wisdom.

In closing, in regards to the Jewish-run "Gay Rights Movement"- whenever there is a seeming success for gay marriage, just read such articles about it on Yahoo! or other places, and read the sick comments by ignorant assholes who are so fucking deluded with aggressive, as well as passive Christian "values." Many want us dead. If they don't want us dead, then they have the whole "love the sinner, but hate the sin." The Jews that pretend to be our "allies" know exactly which buttons to press on Christians in order to cause a massive backlash, which is their goal, in the first place. In the end, the liberals haven't made anymore progress than those who hate us to our face. That is because the Jews who run the "Gay Rights Movement" have placed Jewish homosexuals in key positions, not caring how many of their own have to be sacrificed, in order to produce effective lies/traps for hapless Gentiles.

All Gentiles will eventually wake up. The ones who don't will wish they had when there was still time to. Things will be moving in our favor without the 6-rayed rainbow flags and segregating ourselves in the nooks and crannies of the suicidal deathstyle portions of society. The Golden Age of Satan is on its way.

P.P.S. The quote that I got from Satan about homosexual men guarding and protecting Gentile boundaries also includes lesbian warriors. Lesbians also have an important role to play when it comes to seership. Think of the Valkries.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

This fictional character Paul was stolen from the humanized Sun God Apollonius who was in Latin called Paulus or Paul who even started His teachings in Tarus and travelled the Roman Empire spreading the good news of the Lord Apollo. Performed miracles and opposed the Roman Emperor was brought him in to conflict and arrested.etc Even the route travelled is identical.

This saga is and others before are a retelling of the saga's of Dionysus. Who as the Hellenic people stated had a history of worship in the region going back 15,000 years in their counting. He was even worshipped on Crete. An aware person will note where else He was worshipped under different names. Sadly the surviving texts of Apollonius character where translated and scribed by one of the most destructive and evil kikes of all times the marx and rothschild of his day, Philo. And you can see this kike injected the xian-commie drivel in the tale. And in this

we might see who created the jew of tarsus tale. As this was a famous and ancient tale to in the Pagan world so corrupting it would be on their list.

The kike drivell of bagel driving paul is the eternal shrieking of the evil jew, from the ancient world to karl marx and on to this every day. Abbie hoffkike or paulowitz its the same kike behaviour and agenda to divide, destroy and rule the goyim.

Yes about sexual repression and its influence on the soul and the ability to advance the soul. When one understand the vast majority of people as Jung stated are bi-sexual just deeply repressed due to xian based society it really opens a whole new door on just how far this goes against Gentiles.

I watched an interview with a former KGB agent who defected during the Cold War. He went into detail on just how [he didn't mention jews but its obvious the jew is behind this] subvert a society into full on communism....

One thing he mentioned is once a certain level of total power is achieved and certian most important enemies are liquidated then the useful idiots are also liquidated to the last. He stated all the liberals who have been the best usefools [liberalism is covered communism-xianity] would be shoved into mass graves as part of this. This also means the GLBT movement which is part of the larger usefool idiot legion. And we can see this is exactly what happened in Russia. To the point it was made a capital crime to be GLBT.

Mystery of Marriage in Primordial World and “Gay Marriage” that was passed in New Zealand

High Priest Mageson666:

Marriage has a specific function in society and needs to be restored to its divine state. A ritual bond, between those of identical, meta-genic archetype to produce the next generation of the Race. And preserve and carry on the divine order of life. In joy and strength. It brings the duties of a householder.

It's not supposed to be something people just do so they can have a state contracted life, pal.

The primordial world of Tradition is very different from this liberal bourgeois one. Not everyone was supposed to be married. And those married also had open concubines and not always women either. Also of the same sex. Hence a person who is of such spiritual polarity could still marry the opposite sex, produce children together and have an open live in relationship with lovers of the same sex. And be friends with their spouse.

Each person has a role in life based on their personal spiritual nature or Dharma. Sex was in three areas. Sex for procreation, sex for pleasure and sex for spiritual advancement. For procreation it was done within marriage. A child needs a father and a mother to role model archetypes from.

Dharma calls us to its meaning of duty. Nature does not deal in the liberal politics of egalitarian, resentment.

[Note: Economic benefits should be extended to non-hetero others and dependents, after a style of common law status has been obtained. But that's it.]

Originally people were part of social classes based on meta-genic patterning. Which brings the approach to marriage from the point of a sense of duty to that specific class to maintain its meta-genic purity.

So they would pair a couple or group [polygamy] based on birthchart astrology soul patterns. Together with the duty to produce children to perpetuate the group as part of their natural obligation as part of their class. Marriage was a production assigned job. Not so much for romantic purposes.

This is why women were allowed to also have lovers from within the family of the husband. Because it did not interfere with genetic purity. But sexual relations with men outside their class [lower than their's] klan/race did. Making them outside the bounds of marriage. Which is a nod to telegenic beliefs. Dealing with the transmission of what they understood to be the metagenic body.

The monastic Temple communities in many cases the men and women took each other as Tantric companions/lovers. Homosexual pairs or heterosexual pairs. And as stated within marriages homosexual concubines were normal along with the spouses they were married to, to produce the next generation.

In Europe they had groups of women selected ingenerationally from among the best of the females by strict tests who were married off to a single male selected likewise. Who's sole purpose was to breed as many strong children as possible. Who would be raised in the upper ruling classes. It was noted outside of that lesbianism was common for the women.

I note the "America, Liberty, And The Enemy." Article really spazed the jooz out, along with my recent observations on the "gay life style" being jewish crap along with "gay marriage" being confused liberal nonsense [outside economic status]. And the entire gay rights deal being jewish cultural marxist- ultra left trojan horse.

Made the jews spaz into orbit.

This gets at the major programs they are pushing right now in the Western world. Under the freedumb, tolerance, equality, universal egalitarianism, buttpluggery. Because its slop for people who like to use their heads as personal buttplugs crammed up their own ass all the day long. The jews have never believed a word of this shit think they pile on the Goyium. They know they created it to break us down with. Thats why the jooz state of pissisreal has the polar opposite system to this crap they push in our societies.

I note the gay marriage, deal sent them into spaz city. Because it dismantles a major angle they play [which has taken religious tones] and puts things back into the proper context of the Eternal religion of Nature of the Dharma Tradition. In which marriage was based upon procreation along strict meta-eugenic lines. No racial mixing and within the race strict observation of meta-genic hierarchy. Which gets back into Aristocracy. Built upon Arya Dharmic Tradition.

Everything the jew has been psychotically attacking for centuries in their race war on Gentiles. The kikes have a strange jewdar for the truths which threaten their bullshit, shit think, programs the most.

Source:

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Satanicgaycommunity/conversations/topics/2883>

Tacitus's Works Corrupted By The Enemy

vad3rad3:

So I was on an imageboard last night and came upon a thread where the original poster says, "Reminder that true Asatru does not accept homosexuality. And if you call yourself an Asatruar and are okay with gays, then you're doing it wrong." Obviously he is stupid and doesn't know anything about how homosexuality wasn't persecuted in the ancient world. I'm not very well versed in Norse mythology so I'm kind of hoping somebody who IS, to help and show these people the truth.

High Priest Mageson666:

I read this, the text used for this is Tacitus's Germania. The Church Fathers destroyed the ancient civilization and bragged about this fact. What they didn't totally destroy they ruined much of by editing it to make it conform towards Christianity. The Edda's were penned by a Xian monk and had alterations put into them to Christianised them. This is how the propaganda goes you can note this with the changing of the Pagan culture by taking Pagan Deities and turning them into saints and Devils. And grafting the previous culture into the Christian program. Its subversion by synthesis.

A very revealing statement was made to the fact the early Christian Church edited the writings of the ancient Greek philosophers:

As Christian monotheism took hold of Western civilization basic paradigm, it carried forth and incorporated ancient Greek science into its mix of world knowledge. Thomas Aquinas and Albertus Magnus MODIFIED and adapted Grecian scientific philosophy to accommodate and support the tenets of Christian scripture. In this supportive capacity, sicne obediently took its place as the Church's handmaiden.-Bruce H. Lipton, Ph.D., and Steve Bhaerman, 'Spontaneous Evolution'

Understanding the universal ancient Aryan Tradition was from Europe to the Far East. You can see the third sex where not treated in this manner. Hence this is Xian adulteration. Its that simple. I came from Asatru its very corrupted and full of Abrahamic thinking. And never goes anywhere its always at square one. In the North they had heart friends in which where same sex lovers they formed life bonds with. There might have been exclusive warrior societies for male

homosexuals as well. But these types would have you believe that everyone was straight in the Indo-European world till they got to the eastern parts and southern parts and some magical force started turning people gay. It's well known lesbianism was openly practiced by female groups in the North as well. You can see Aryan Hellas was openly practicing homosexuality and bisexual practices as well it's right in the ancient art that has been found. Dudes doing dudes on it. Right in the Bible Paul complains about converts to Christianity going back to the Pagan temples to practice homosexual sex rites. Dionysus is shown as bisexual and so is the same God in the East, Thor is shown dressed as a woman to denote third sex metaphysics of the union of male and female aspects of the soul. It was a common practice for men to dress as women in the Pagan Mystery rites to show this. Plato was homosexual as he is a humanized mystery God the Platonist school was originally of Zeus. Plato is the incarnation of the divine union of the God of wisdom and a human woman it's the Mystery teachings of the Pagans. Its homosexuality is another way to show the third sex the inner union of the soul.

Dionysus is the incarnation of Zeus and thus Zeus in the microcosm. The archetypal Aryan God.

Exclusive homosexual warrior cults existed in the Pagan Aryan world as well. This is well documented. Skandala who the Greeks noted as Dionysus was a Homosexual God in many cults and other cases bisexual. As known Bacchus [Dionysus] is the universal Aryan God. He was known as Hu, Hyaus, Bud, Wod, Wodan, Odin in the North and across the European and Eastern Aryan world. The Army of Lovers, the Sacred Band of Thebes an elite warrior band made up of 150 male homosexual couples the ancient Pagan's of Hellas thought so highly of them they erected a monument that still stands to their final stand they chose to die in battle rather than surrender at Chaeronea.



Above the monument erected to the warriors of Thebes who gave their lives at Chaeronea.

The famed Spartan Three Hundred gave their lives fighting for Western civilization against the Persians who while brother Arya had fallen under the rule of despotic alien religion of Zoroastrianism and its proto Pope. And given up the Eternal Aryan Dharma. The Vedic path of spirit. Many of the Spartans were well known for being lovers as well as comrades. Most chose to live with their comrades rather than their wives.

"Skanda [Dionysus] He is the protector of Homosexuals who are considered privileged and beneficial beings." Alain Danielou: Yoga.

Primordial Buddhism the universal Aryan Tradition:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic8450.html>

The Metaphysics of Union:

<http://thirdsex666.weebly.com/the-metaphysics-of-sexual-union.html>

Third sex people will and have always existed in the will of the divine pattern of existence, the force men called god is the union of three natures of guna's in the Pagan Aryan cosmology. Hence the third sex person was viewed as the symbolic incarnation of the Deity, the logos. This is the core metaphysical doctrine of the

Aryan's its contained in the sacred OM glyph that denotes the supreme Aryan God to speak AUM is to invoke the God.

Why would they turn around and then trash all this in the Northern part of the Aryan culture? It would be a rejection of all that is sacred to the Aryan People. They didn't its bullshit.

In one of the most ancient Aryan tales the Iliad its central hero Achilles is bisexual.



[image - Priam approaches Achilles to beg for the return of Hector's body. Whom Achilles enraged over the death of his lover Patroclus by Hector. Killed Hector in revenge and dragged his body around the walls of Troy by his chariot. Of course Jew Hollywood tries to rewrite Patroclus as Achilles cousin not lover. Alexander The Great spent the night at the tomb of his hero Achilles before the start of his main campaign into the Persian Empire.]

The Sacred Role Of Homosexuality

In the earliest form of the mysteries, Homosexuality is used to express this metaphysical science quite notably. Even on the temple walls.

Homosexuality was considered the third sex in the ancient world. The Kama Sutra makes statements according to this. There are also homosexual acts depicted on the temple walls that relate to maithuna in the cosmological sense.

Originally the metaphysics of sex is based upon the inner union of the soul into the sacred androgynous or third sexed principal. Heterosexuality was not important on this level. Unlike the fake religion of Christianity and its Jewish root. Who make heterosexual sex, sacred only based on the profane, material procreation of children even then done horribly in violation of all sacred, spiritual laws and thus becomes profane. Procreation of children in the Pagan Tradition was done according to proper metagenic laws, astrological timing and spiritual rituals for the auspicious creation of a spiritual child. Such required knowledge is called practicing Satanism by Judeo-Christianity. The heterosexual variation of maithuna is contained in the remnant of the marriage ritual [taken from the Pagan world]. But is so debased by Christianity its lost its metaphysical principal. Marriages where as part of such arranged by metagenic law including astrological charts.

As a note the unedited Kama Sutra has whole sections devoted to homosexual love and sex. It also mentions homosexual marriage as part of the Primordial tradition. It existed until the Jewish programs destroyed it.

The Templars who practice the primordial tradition [Satanism] chose to depict two male knights upon a single horse to show this principal. This is linked to why the oldest mysteries that of Siva are consider to be Homosexual in nature this is allegorical. Homosexuality is two of the same physical sex but together show the metaphysical polarity within the soul coming together into the same physical being. The homosexual is the third sex all of this together shows the androgyne.

Skanda. [my note Siva] He is the protector of Homosexuals who are considered privileged and beneficial beings." Alain Danielou

The horse is the symbol of the serpent power as well. Not the church chose the image of the Templars to accuse them of homosexuality.

So all of this shows the androgynous principal. As such sexual union does not create people and is based on the third sex. It exalts the highest metaphysical principal of maithuna. By attacking homosexuality the Jews [the core of Abrahamic programs that are the reason homosexuality is hated] are attacking the core knowledge of maithuna and the Godhead. This principal was always shown as sexual union. Another example the reborn God is always bisexual. For this purpose the union of opposites. Transsexualism was also sacred as it was considered along with homosexuality the third sex. Which embodies the cosmology of the divine.

Its always the Abrahamic religion that make being third sex into something evil and orders Third sex people to be killed.

Just because the jooz are trying to use and then lose the current Gay Rights Movement does not remove the truth of Third Sex People. Third Sex People have always stood at the center of Aryan Civilization and Tradition and have lived and even died as honorable beings in battle to uphold the Arya path of spirit, our Aryan way of life so our Race could live in freedom. Just because some Whites who are Third Sex have been duped by the enemy agenda into supported joozish, social Marxism. Along with thousands of heterosexual Whites does not remove this.

Of Pinko Fags and Men:

<http://thirdsex666.weebly.com/of-pinko-fags-and-men.html>

As High Priest Carlson showed homosexuality only became a crime with the Jews started to gain political power in Rome and its the same law across all the Abrahamic programs theistic and atheistic:

Christianity, Communism, and Homosexuality

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/christianity-communism-and-homosexuality.html>

While the author of these notes uses the term "homophobia," which I don't agree with, these notes are quite revealing. They prove similarities between both ancient and modern views towards homosexuality of the Christian and Marxist creeds, and how Christianity and Communism are one and the same.

1) Homosexuality in Christian "History:"

Homosexuality In Classical Antiquity : In 342 (Codex Theodosianus, 9, 7, 3,) the first law was enacted in Milan regarding passive homosexuals. Harsher penalties were introduced by Theodosius I in a law addressed to the prefect of Rome in 390, with execution by burning (...). This law was inserted in the Theodosian Code of 438 (9, 7, 6), but substantially modified and with a wider scope. The new compilation condemned to burning all passive homosexuals without distinction. With the Emperor Justinian the legislation was broadened; every kind of homosexuality was repeatedly condemned with the death penalty".

From Wikipedia: "Justinian's law code then served as the basis for most European countries' laws against homosexuals for the next 1400 years. Homosexual behavior, called sodomy, was considered a capital crime, and thousands of homosexual men were executed across Europe during waves of persecution in these centuries."

2) Homosexuality in Communism:

From Wikipedia:

"Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels both to some level expressed homophobia in their public and private writings "

"In the 1930s under Joseph Stalin, homosexuality and abortion were recriminalised in the nation. Article 121 explicitly criminalised male same-sex intercourse and with five years of hard prison labor as a penalty(...) Homosexuals were sometimes denied membership or expelled from communist parties across the globe during the 20th Century, as most communist parties followed the social precedents set by the USSR. Today, however, nearly all communist parties accept homosexuals and support the LGBT rights movement.

Homosexuality was decriminalized in China in 1997 and was removed as a mental illness in 2002"

3) My Notes:

Christianity is doing the same thing that Communism is doing with homosexuality. It is trying to appear more and more "progressive," while other Christians bitch and complain about the "subversion" of Christianity. While it is true that the inner Catholic Church has been ripe with homosexuality for quite some time, that doesn't make Christianity friendly to homosexuals OR heterosexuals, as for heterosexuals who are not Mormon Christians, but some other branch of

Christianity, Christianity is like a birth control pill, as it seizes both homosexuals and heterosexuals with fear of eternal damnation over sex and masturbation. Then, for the children, an indoctrination of an odious lie is introduced that claims that we were "born into sin."

Despite what I said about there being homosexuality in the Catholic Church, make no mistake, Christianity from its inception has discouraged any sex for pleasure between consenting adults, punishing homosexuals and heterosexuals with death, while child rapists go free. This is in the Jewish Talmud where consenting adult sexuality is to be punished with death, but Jewish men or women who seduce young Gentile children are held in high regards.

As for homosexuality enjoying a greater "tolerance" in both Christianity and Communism, these programs are changing with the times, as both of them need more useful idiots, and Christianity is weakening so badly that one's sexual preference doesn't matter as much as it did before. Adolf Hitler never persecuted homosexuals who were loyal to him, but the Jews see to it that he gets the blame for how Josef Stalin treated homosexuals. Under Stalin, "incurable" homosexuals who cannot breed, but are still creative in other ways, were sent to the most horrific mental institutions for the criminally insane. Stalin certainly had Christian Values, while Hitler couldn't have cared less about one's sexual preference, provided that the individual was a good National Socialist. That is hardly Christian.

"American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity." -- from the Goebbels Diaries

4) A message for new people who come to Satanism confused about sexual preferences

Unlike the corrupt Right-hand Path religions of the world, Satanism encourages both homosexuality and heterosexuality, as long as it doesn't involve race-mixing, and that this sexual freedom isn't abused by using it in illegal ways. Satan doesn't care about which gender you're attracted to. Satan only cares if you're a good Satanist/National Socialist. It's as easy as that.

Informative Link:

Similarities between Marxism and Christianity:

<http://antispirtuality.net/marxism-religion>

Alleged "Homophobia" of Vikings

Interesting. I read that Apollonius of Tyana is called "the pagan Christ." Christ in any form is VILE, but at least we know that absolutely no Christ existed. I'm not sure if Apollonius spread a reign of terror against homosexuality, though. If so, he'd be just as vile as the mythic Christ and Saul. It was the destruction of the pagan Western world that brought gave the throne to anti-homosexuality. No wonder the Vikings got away with turning "ergi" into ad hominum insults and seeing it as "unmanly" and "shameful." Many accounts testify that they were Christianized. Still, with or without Christianity, I admire the Vikings for keeping the tradition of the Runes and a tongue-in-cheek Satanism of the Eddas.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

Apollonius was a recreation of Pythagoras who was a redone Orpheus and before that Dionysus. In the story of Apollonius he spends time at study in Tarsus before going onward, the whole tale of Apollonius as recorded by the ancient jew Philo who's family had one of the biggest hands in creating christianity, ironically reads like a rHigh Priest commie/christ.

The christian program was created by the jews in the 3rd century "AD" in Alexandria (which population was 50% jewish even the governer was a jew) by ripping off the Aryan Mysteries and communizing/juadizing them, the jews then used their tremendus power and influence in the Roman Empire which by that time they owned from the top down by control of money and owning all key centers in their pocket, even the Imperial throne. To infect the gentile world with it.

Communism, captitalism and christianity are all creations of the jewish psyche.

As for the Vikings by that time they had no problem with lesbianism and they view on male on male sex was the guy in the giving postion was alright but the reciever was the bitch, which is a sympton of christian implanted guilt. By that time christian commisars had been infecting the population for decades climaxing in Olaf Tryggvason forcing it on everyone and brutally mudering the nobles who refusing to turn their backs on the Gods. Many chose death over christianity willingly. From the karls to the Earls.

I also suspect the reason for the creation of the Meme of male in the recieving postion was so frowned upon and shameful was because that is the postion in

which the male g-spot is trigger thus powerfully awakening and raising the Serpent power. The enemy works in steps first convince people one role of the act is bad, then later with their minds open to premise, the whole act as bad.

Iceland made a phoney conversion originally as Olaf threatened them with invasion, so the Naddreds just put up a cross in public but stayed Pagan in private.

Ancient homosexuals

The King of Kings:

Sappho was a renowned priestess and lyrical poet of lesbian preference; many of her works were love poems addressed to women. In ancient Alexandria she was esteemed as the eighth highest ranking poet worthy of critical study. The etymology of "lesbian" is derived from the island of Sappho's birth, Lesbos.



In the ancient city-state of Sparta it was ideal for soldiers to have mature male lovers; that way they would have a mentor experienced in the art of warfare and not have children to leave behind. Since each lover would not want to shame their beloved in battle, they fought harder.

In Greek myth, Zeus abducted the young man Ganymede for sexual conquest, and later granted him eternal youth and a promotion to cup-bearer of the Gods. Hera, jealous and desiring her husband's affection, cast Ganymede into the sky where he would become the constellation Aquarius.

In the Aeneid Nisus and Euryalus are a pair of friends and homosexuals serving under Aeneas. Their foray among the enemy, narrated in Book 9, demonstrates their stealth and prowess as warriors, but ends as a tragedy where they die together.



Julius Caesar was regarded by Gaius Scribonius Curio as, "Every woman's man and every man's woman." It is related that the twenty year-old Caesar was having a sexual affair with Nicomedes IV of Bithynia while he was positioned as ambassador.

The Roman poet Virgil once admitted his infatuation for the first emperor, Augustus. Various ancient sources state that the emperor Nero celebrated two public weddings with men, and the emperor Elagabalus is reported to have been the bride in a wedding to his male partner.

The emperor Hadrian had a close and sexual relationship with the young man Antinous. The *Historia Augusta* describes, "During a journey on the Nile he lost Antinous, his favourite, and for this youth he wept like a woman." Hadrian's relationship with Antinous is compared to the legendary love between Alexander the Great and his childhood friend Hephaestion.

High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma:

Of the two people depicted, only one of them has a beard, the other looks feminine in the face.

I believe this is yet another depiction of the King and Queen. The Solar and Sixth chakras both being aligned in the same direction.



HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

There are many identical images of the one I had to remove in ancient Greece art and that was two dudes.

The Spartan warrior aristocratic class did marry and produce children as part of their duty. The famous three hundred were also selected for all having children so if they were killed on the mission their blood lines would not end with them.

Homosexual is a term that only appeared in the 19th century and was coined into fashion by Hirschfeld the Jew who created part of the Cultural Marxist movement of where all current "Gay identity" in the Western world comes from.

Our ancestors called such people twined souled. They represented the incarnation of the 3rd logos or the 3rd sex.

The Metaphysic's Of Sexual Union:

<http://iosministries.prophpb.com/topic2932.html>

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

A lot of Third Sex/Third Nature people (known as "gay" because of the psychotic left) have been indoctrinated with a Christ-based teaching that states "no children = not natural." While Third Sex sexuality *is* natural, with or without offspring, the psychotic left/atheistic Christianity fills in the rest of the indoctrination by doing everything they (the Jews) can to scare Third Sexers away from having children. NEITHER indoctrination is correct, and like the Jews who are working both the liberal and the iliberal sides, they serve the same outcome, but from (seemingly) opposing factions.

The fact of the matter is that Third Sex individuals CAN have children, as High Priest Don stated, but since it doesn't happen when forced, it happens when natural, and Third Sexers, like non-Third Sexers ("heterosexual" people), also have survival instincts that can kick into survival gear. Think of it as a "fight or flight" response that deals with the continuation of humanity. This happens with asexual creatures as well.

The point I am making is that the Jews have given us the lie that we cannot have children under any circumstance from one opposing end, while the other opposing end, controlled by other Jews is that ANYONE who doesn't have children is "unnatural."

My partner and I are not having kids and we are not "unnatural." Some non-Third Sexers choose not to have children as well, for reasons of their own. What I'm saying is that when it's just survival instincts that kick in and NOT irritating people trying to force you to do "your duty", a Third Sexer is just as capable of having offspring as a heterosexual.

As for unwanted marriages go, Christianity teaches men and women-ONLY, and this leads to unfulfilling, undesirable marriages of conveniences/necessity. The

Jewish goal behind such "heterosexual"-syled marriages for Third Sex individuals is to divide and conquer the sexes, turning man against woman and woman against man, while ruining individual self-worth of both parties in the process.

Christianity, with delusional Christians claiming their "religion" to be "supernatural," are the biggest usurpers of Nature's Kingdom. While the Jewish "Gay Identity" labels such as "gay" and "homosexual," (conversely "straight" and "heterosexual" for non-Third Sexers) need to go, so do perpetrators of Christian principles. Like Saul of Tarsus, the Jews are the instigators of Christianity behind the curtains.

hanuman3000:

The gods aproved of homosexuality here are some myth:

Apollo & Hyacinth (Greek) - Apollo, a god of music, dance, healing and inspiration, is known for taking male lovers, most notably Hyacinth. Hyacinth was mortally wounded. Unable to save his beloved, Apollo created the Hyacinth flower from his blood. Hyacinth later became a divine patron to those pursuing same sex love.

Artemis (Greek) - Artemis is the huntress, the goddess of the Moon and the protector of women and children. Artemis rejects traditional roles, such as marriage, and feels kinship to those beyond traditional roles. Her festivals included same sex worship from men and women.

Astarte (Phoenician/Canaanite) - Astarte is a manifestation of the Great Mother, sometimes depicted as a hermaphrodite. Astarte's temples were served by the kelabim, a gay male priest caste.

Chin (Mayan) - Chin, a small child or dwarf god, introduced homoerotic relationships to the Mayan nobles. The nobles obtained youths of the lower classes to be the lovers of the noble's sons. Such unions were considered legal marriages under Mayan law.

Dionysus (Greek) - As a god of wine, madness, poetry and love, Dionysus is depicted as soft and feminine, yet virile and strong. He wore women's clothing to hide from his stepmother's wrath. Dionysus became lovers with the gods Adonis and Hermaphrodite.

Eros, Hermes & Hercules (Greek) - Eros, Hermes and Hercules granted blessings upon male couples, the gifts of loyalty, eloquence and strength, respectively. Eros

was called upon by warrior-lovers before a fight, because the ancient Greeks believed victory is often achieved because of the love between men.

Ganesha (Hindu) - Most popularly depicted as a four armed, plump man with an elephant's head, Ganesha is the breaker of obstacles and linked to homoerotic worship involving anal sex. Ganesha is mixed in terms of sexuality, masculine in gender, but soft, tender and portrayed with breasts.

Odin (Norse) - Viewed as the all father and creator, Odin would often disguise himself as a woman. His relationship with his blood brother, Loki, had homoerotic overtones, and he studied the feminine mysteries of the goddess Freya.

Pan (Greek) The goat god of music and nature, depicted with panpipes, erect penis and chasing after maidens and men, particularly shepherds.

Set & Horus (Egyptian) - Horus, the divine child, was in constant conflict with his uncle Set, but one story survives of oral intercourse between Set and Horus, and Set ultimately gives birth to Horus' child. Gay priests served Horus' mother, the goddess Isis, in ancient Egypt.

Zeus (Greek) - Zeus is a sky god and well known for his sexual liaisons, including his male cupbearer Ganymede. In ancient material, he is transgendered as Zeus Arrhenothelus, both mother and father.

Homosexuality does not excuse race mixing

For the fools who think that homosexuals are free to mix races because they do not make babies, you are very wrong. There is a medical term for what happens when different races begin to take on characteristics of each other. I do not remember the exact term, but it is something like "racial androgyny." If different races mate with each other long enough, each race will begin to take on some of the characteristics of each other. This is subtle, but the point is that the exchanging of bodily fluids can produce such results. If non-procreational intercourse can cause these subtle and outward problems, you start to get the idea of the not-so-subtle racial confusion that the children would inherit, if they were to be born.

Whether it's anal, vaginal, or oral sex, heterosexual or homosexual, the same problems can take place if races are mixed. There is a scientific term for racial androgyny. This is where the races that were originally pure, or were as pure as possible, become more difficult to differentiate. With enough mixing of semen or other bodily fluids between races, skin pigment can change, as well as racial behavior. This is not in theory, but is scientific.

One is not required to have children for this phenomena to occur. In Satan's New World Order, the races will be separated, and each member of every non-Jewish race will not have to worry about such things. However, in the meantime, it is still always best to stay true to one's ancestors. If you are White, stay White. If you are Black, stay Black, etc.

Remember, race-mixing is supported vehemently in the New Jew Testament. Christ wants the perfect slave. He wants everyone to be equal, which is unnatural, and the sham of human equality molds people into servile slave-like creatures.

Something that I will add is that even if a homosexual doesn't exchange bodily fluids with someone that is not of their race [by use of condoms], the physical is replaced by metaphysical, as any bond or sexual exchange with another person is just as powerful on a spiritual level as it is on a physical level.

The solution is to stick with one's own race.

People are still stupid enough to believe that racial separatism is about a game of "who's better than who." This is NOT the case. This is about the right to SURVIVE. For those of you who feel that Christianity is truly against race-mixing just

because *some* Christians have been, here is what the Christian [Jewish] New Testament has to say about racial egalitarianism and how it is the Nazarene's wishes for miscegenation to take place:

"There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is no male and female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus." -- Galatians 3:28

"Greek" means Gentile. In other words, sacrifice your race to Christ, as Christ obviously doesn't care about the differences between the races, with the exception of the Jewish race who he came to make into the gods of the Earth.

I don't know which Clergy member said that it's okay for gays and lesbians to cross races, but I highly disagree. While it is true that we tend not to have children, gays and lesbians cross-dating is a Hallmark card of irresponsibility and another stereotype of gays and lesbians being totally oblivious to one's own race. The Jews love to try and keep us as dumb as possible. The Jews, themselves, have admitted to promoting global multi-culturalism.

While I will be hated for telling the truth, I must say it anyways. Gays and lesbians cross-dating is just as stupid of a thing to do as straight people race-mixing. Why? Because it encourages the Jewish plan of global multi-culturalism when gays and lesbians should be doing their part to end this Jewish problem.

Gays and lesbians dating other races than their own sets a bad example and makes it all the more difficult to move into a healthy world where EVERYONE sticks to their own race, whether heterosexual or homosexual.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

Miscegenation destroys races, families, cultures and nations. Its exterminationist. This is why the Jews push this but don't practice it themselves. Even in the Primordial cultures that approved of homosexuality. Miscegenation was still outlawed. What you think of it is based on your own personal bias and not on actual causation.

This is not hard to get. Individual liberty has limits and consequences within society. You don't have the granted liberty to harm society and those within it by committing crime such as murder, theft, rape. There is no argument there. Racial mixing is yet another one. Murder of one person is bad enough. But racial mixing is to murder whole races of people.

It amazes me how many people think racial extermination [genocide] is a terrible thing. But then support the exact same theological and ideological paradigms that lead to the exact same by miscegenation.

FORCED MISCEGENATION IS A TACTIC OF CONQUERORS TO DESTROY THE ORGANIC POPULATIONS AND THEIR ABILITY TO RESIST.

Race mixing was already outlawed in America for decades it was not until the Jews launched a cultural Marxist social revolution they remove it. Oh, they don't mix themselves. That's to destroy the goyim. Once again those screaming for race mixing is the social push of people who hate Gentiles and work to destroy Gentiles around the clock.

On a level the Jews have a special set up that allows for the infiltration of races as they are a genetic group that exists to infiltrate all races to bring them down. They admit this is their strength. One can note a Asian Jew is a Jew. Its in the blood. But still walks among Gentile Asians and works against them for the Jewish agenda. Which is how Communism was brought about.

Within the heart of the Jews their leadership maintains a strict blood purity. Where one has to prove their pure Jewish blood on both sides going back generations. Its not enough to have a full Jewish mother. They don't mix. And don't allow their members to mix with those outside their class. They are the head of the race.

With Judaism if a Jew has a child with a non-Jew the child is expected to be brought up Jewish. If the mother was full blood Jewish the child is a full Jew by race. See how the genetic law allows for infiltration. As for the Black Ethiopian Jews, Israel has given them the boot as they don't consider them authentic enough.

One also has to prove their Jewish blood to be allowed to be a citizen of the Jewish racial state of Israel. The Jews have now instituted genetic tests to prove for such.

Miscegenation is being forced on people by Jews. The Western World is being purposely flooded with other races. And then all are being psychologically assaulted day and night with advanced propaganda that is unconsciously brainwashing people against their violation into approving of and engaging in miscegenation. Its no different then how Xianity forces itself and pretends its

giving people freedom. The Jews have created a climate where to speak against racial mixing is illegal in many Western nations. The laws preventing this where all destroyed by Jews as well. The Jews know what they are doing. The Jews confess this as well.

The agenda of the Jew is to dissolve all races, cultures and nations into a One World, Jew World Order, slave state. This is what they admit and this is what they do.

Fourth Reich 666:

Here is a combination of newsletters photo, that shows how Jewish Media is pushing race-mixing on Gentile population while hardly discouraging it for their own race:



Question:

What about the people who have already been race mixed? I don't think you could tell me their exact race... What of those families who had been rase mixing for generations? Would you throw them away as impure when we are divided in to groups? I think there needs to be a different solution were such mixes could also exist. Yes it is understandable, keep the blood line pure, but for some people it's no longer easy.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

Generations then.

The Dharma philosophy states such groups are become their own sub race and over centuries will develop into a unique entity of their own as such. But they must maintain their own selves within their own.

Question:

Could the same problems occur say if a human takes on succubus/succubi as monogamous life partner? and i wonder if an Asian will ever stand a chance of having succubus/succubi as monogamous partners.

Egon Albrecht:

There is no problem, they are compatible with us and even had children with humans in past, this is not race mixing. There are Asian Incubi/Succubi aswell (people who achieved Godhead), and current SS Asian people in relationship with them.

Satanic Adoption

“By educating the individual, the State must teach that it is not shameful, but a regrettable misfortune, to be ailing and weakly, but that it is criminal and therefore shameful to burden an innocent being with his own misfortune; whereas it is proof of high nobility of feeling and humanity worthy of admiration if a sickly but innocent man renounces having a child of his own and transfers his love and tenderness to some poor strange infant, whose healthy nature gives promise of becoming a strong member of a strong community. By this work of education the State should crown its practical activities in their intellectual aspect. Its action should go on, unaffected by consideration if the work is understood or misunderstood, popular or unpopular”.

- Mein Kampf, 2nd band, chapter II - "The State"

Egon Albrecht:

I have seen many White nationalists complaining the White race is dying due a lack of procreation of White couples, but many who say it don't even want to have children and they forget there is a lot of poor and orphan White kids out there who are in extreme risk of life, that can end up being trafficked as sex slaves, traffic of organs, sold as infant wives and more. Many out there who are needing a loving satanic family to be cared and loved, and if was not it, would end up with the worst indoctrination that we had the lucky to get rid off and overcome, due the love of our parents, the Gods, who accepted us in first place and saved us from.

Heinrich Himmler had 2 children of his own and adopted a 3rd child. We are fighting for a higher ideal than just ourselves. Taking care of our children who are the future of our races, is a moral duty.

Black people can find children of their race to adopt in so many poor African countries or anywhere in the neighborhood and same for Asian people. White people as well can find many, many orphan children from Afghanistan, Kosovo, Palestine and other countries, who are very needy of a safe and loving home.

Edward Lonsa:

I would like to add in GBLT group about those of us who are Twin Souled, who are living in monogamous same-sex relationship or those who are transsexual males

who feels that "mother" role is not for them, real men who want rule the world, and for transsexual women and lesbians, who prefer devote their lives to the art and spirituality - for everyone who feel themselves in role of Leaders and Guides of The Race instead of procreating, while having royal genes/blood that they want to pass. You can give your genes to people who can't procreate and suffer from it as they are hetero and parent-like in their heart, for ex,:

Transsexual gay male is born in royal family and he has strong desire to serve his nation as a Guide and King, and study spiritual practice all his life and perform the role according to Natural Diversion of Energy. However, he is an only prince of blood and sad that his royal line will cease. Bearing babies like a female would distract his energy, making him occupy himself with what is against his male nature and ruin his dream of serving his people. Then he finds racially pure hetero couple with barren wife, who longs to bear and bring up babies but lacks her own procreative cells. Now royal blood issue is over! Now this man can devote all his lifetime to serving his nation free from all parent problems in joy and pleasure while heroine mother of his folk will bear royal babies in joy and pleasure!

Gilgamesh and Enkidu

For those of you who have not read about how the Jews STEAL everything from Satanism and twist it to conform to their perverted worldview that they force upon the rest of the world, read all of:

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

I will have more sermons coming, BUT I will say this now. The filthy worthless Christian (Jewish) bible which condemns our sexuality obviously made room for fictitious Jewish "David" and "Jonathan" "whose love for each other was above the love of the opposite gender." Since "David" and "Jonathan" never existed, the Jews STOLE from the HISTORICAL Aryan Gilgamesh and Enkidu "whose love for each other was that of a husband and a wife."

"Jonathan" and Enkidu were also buried the same way with almost the exact same words, minus the Jewish customs for the Aryan Enkidu.

Most of our Satanic legends and myths are allegories, BUT, the Demons have a way of telling us both what happened while they were here on this earth, combined with spiritual riddles that are answered through the knowledge that comes from Satan. The ancients were under pressure in regards to spelling the entire instructions to Demonhood and had to sneak them in through various places. Even the filthy kike bible which was written at throat-cut threat contains certain riddles which can blatantly be seen by the dedicated Satanist.

The Aryan Gilgamesh and Enkidu were comrades who were lovers. In modern times, for those of us who are spiritual warriors, they look at us with a salute.

There aren't many references to lesbians in the kikey book called the "holy bible," but I am hunting down pre-Judeo/Christian references and anyone here is to feel free to do the same, as this group is for women too.

Another example of a stolen CONCEPT is that Jewish Jesus saying "I am a key and a body of light." This is the ANKH which symbolizes the life force that raises the serpent up the spine. This life force is called "chi," "prana," "odic force," "vril," and so on.

The Jewish Messiah Jesus raising Jewish Lazarus from the dead was stolen from the historical Aryan God Thoth raising Osiris from the dead with the "key and body of light," which in Aryan Egyptian paintings is the Ankh.

Satan's name En-Ki means "Lord of the Earth," but the name is also related to "An-Ki." One of Satan's Far Eastern names is Ayus. "Ayus" (some equate him with Varuna) means LIFE FORCE. In fact, "Ayurveda" means life force knowledge. Satan is the God that brings the knowledge and science of the occult and how to turn us into immortal beings.

Metaphysical Realms of the Third Sex and the Twin Soul

“A person has to be strong in this society to go the transformational path in that sense. A being with that strength belongs in Satanism”

- High Priest Mageson (about transsexuals)

Race, Sex and Sexual Preferences Are in the Soul

Question:

Just as our physical bodies have a gender, could our souls have a specific gender? I read somewhere on the JoS website, that the soul has two aspects - a male and a female aspect. Are these equally strong or can one of them be stronger than the other? Because I think most gay people don't know why they are attracted to the same sex, and this could provide some sort of answer. In other words can the fact of reincarnation of the soul of one sex in the body of another be a reason of homosexuality?

On Homosexuality by HP Hooded Cobra 666:

Gender does not change throughout lifetimes. There are men who are feminine in their behavior, and there are men that are masculine. Same with women, there are feminine women and masculine women. In terms of behavior, soul, thinking and all this. I could never believe that one can in past lifetimes be another gender, it just feels wrong to me and except of that, I have enough knowledge to know differently.

Being homosexual hasn't got to do with your gender, but your polarity but something else deeper too. So as it has been said its in the psyche.

For instance one can be a man with a masculine prone tendency. He isn't necessarily searching for a female or male. Just someone who is female. Whether gender the male would want, as a partner, is a whole different thing again in the Soul, but its more than just polarity. Its in the setup. Homosexuals are as natural as Heterosexuals. Homosexuality occurs in animals. Bisexuality is also natural.

Vovin Luciftian:

Souls have actually a "tendency" towards what we call in words as "masculine" or "feminine" behaviors. In order to reach Godhead You have to balance this aspect out . And it has nothing actually to do with sexual preferences or mating . This is wired not in the Soul , but at the same time in the Soul , hard to actually explain .

As for people who think that Souls reincarnate in bodies of different race , wrong . A White person's Soul reincarnates again in a White body . Satan created Souls

diverse , based on the same philosophy of perfection . There is no racism and no sexual preferences fights in Satanism.

High Priest Mageson:

It is in the soul.

In my view sexuality is in the soul template, since it's been found homosexuality is determined genetical a gay gene does exist. And the DNA is the information code that together with the biomorphic field or Ren manifestes the persons biological form. Which is also the reason souls are reborn into racial groups. The body is the condensed matter of the metaphysical template that generates it. The Magnum Opus would not be possible if this was not so.

Vovin Luciftian:

Every Race has their own characteristics . For instance most Black people are naturally muscular and taller , White people may actually have gifts in other areas like art . There are endless differences and also many exceptions . Black artists for instance , their voice is actually incredible .

Every race on a larger scale has their own gifts. Chinese people are infamous on how in order they are , Black people are actually more aggressive as studies have shown , and even our muscle setup might actually be different .

Satan intends preservation and diversity . Every race must sustain their own race and their own kind. All races must co-exist in peace and unity , we actually have no reason to fight - but thanks to the jew we do like morons .

Now as for the Souls , actually we might all belong to what we call as Humanity , but there are difference between our Races . We are all made on the same "base" but we descended differently , the Demons intended it like this . We know that the body is a result of the Soul , thus we may all be Humans , but the soul , too is a slightly different in its setup . This is the main reason why White people always reincarnate in white bodies and same goes for blacks.

Actually race is more than skin color . White people did not become black in the process , neither everyone was descended from Blacks as some people claim . This "sking changed from white to black" , I believe is a kike lie . Races seem to have been created individually.

High Priest Mageson:

I wish to inject something here, since people still seem to be infear of the Racism word everywhere today. Racism is simply an scienitic term from the 19th century for the anthropological study of the difference between the human races, nothing more. The jews then took this term and turned it into a negative, changing the meaning to racial hatreds. As part of their communist agenda Trotsky the kike butcher of Russia was a major agent behind this corruption of the word. You can't make everyone one in the Jew World Order, if we know we are all two, four and more.

If you look up an apt definition of the term Racist you will find it's a person who believes the races are genetically thus biologically different and have diverse natures based on their gene expressions which manifests also in the forms of their cultures. That is all.

In away it's revealing of the jew psyche that they projected the essence of themselves into the popular view of the term. When people state they are not racist they should state instead they are not kikes.

But yes soul and race are interconnected only xianity first made the claim they where not., this debate on the pigment of skin being environmental adpation only is common of the jewish Boaz corruption of the racial anthropology field into communism. The fact Eskimo's who are racially mongloid have lived in the arctic circle for thousands upon thousands of years and are still as racially pure as others of their race group across the planet ends this nonsense. As part of this claim is Whites evolved into Whites after leaving Africa because of the ice age. Then Eskimo's should all be blond Swedes by now.etc

Let us leave the shackles of jewperstition behind us, as it was ment to deceive,destroy and damn us all.

Vovin Luciftian:

By the way , real love comes better and can manifest when Your DNA's match better , when You're from the same race with someone . That doesn't mean that You can't love someone from another race - but it means its just naturally better to not race mix , nature intended it like that. I preffer to say the Truth and be labbeled as the rude guy with the solid views than lie and drop half sh*t to make everything seem ideal . All Gentiles who have the Serpent will be taught the Truth as it is, if that is their choice to do so.

Twin Soul People

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

I want to comment on the idea of non-hetero people as "twin souled" that is going around the neo-pagan camps. The idea is that all non-hetero people are twin souls carry both female and male forms.

Well thats every person on earth the Yin and Yang or positive and negative currents of the soul.

What this twin soul deal was in the ancient world if one searches the actual cultures of Gentiles across the planet [hence have nothing in common with neo-paganism]....

It specifically refers to people who today are called Transgendered, mainly a chick in a biological dude suit direction.

This was considered a sacred role and the family of such people where considered blessed and honoured for having such a member in them. These beings served as High Priestess of Isis in Egypt. etc They where consider to be a living avatar of the principal of the union of the male and female aspects of the soul. And considered to have special spiritual attributes.

Trans-People are their own metaphysic. It has nothing to do with people who are simply non-hetero but still of the gender of their sex.

Note as Danielou proves in his works on the Primordial Tradition. Transsexuals where always called the third sex in the Pagan world. It was a custom to hire transsexuals to be part of wedding ceremonies as it was considered good luck as they where beneficial beings and held a special place of honor in society. Families of such individuals where considered blessed and favoured by the Gods, and given extra respects. To be sexually desired or in a relationship with one was a mark of high social status.

It does seem this extends to Homosexuals as well. The third sex category.

High Priest Jake Carlson:

I'm still looking into transgendered information. From what I understand, the only choice is the operation(s). Nothing Satanism can't handle.

High Priest Mageson:

From looking at things in the ancient Satanic world. Many Transgender people served as special clergy to the Gods. They are tales of Odin going as Transgender to learn the feminine rites of the Mysteries as well as the Priests of Isis being Transgender beings.etc

I studied transgenderism in development psych in school and on my own time. It seems your right the sex reassignment operation is the final choice for them. And the great liberation from watching interviews of those who have had it done.

A person has to be strong in this society to go the transformational path in that sense. A being with that strength belongs in Satanism.

Testimony if a group member:

My experience of being brought to Father Satan was amazing. I learned about Lilith during a hard time in my life, i was incarcerated at the time. I heard the her name and was drawn towards her. I was struggling with my selfidentity and gender expressionism. I went on to read about transgender and it felt so weird because so many things in the information matched with my feelings. I was confused about it at the time because i was under control of the xian church and was attending catholic services. I often wondered why would "god" create me this way but damn me for feeling like a woman, wanting to be a woman despite my anatomically male body. I decided one night to pray to Lilith for answers. She came to me in a dream after my prayer and comforted me telling me that i was destined to be created this way. I asked why, i told her i didn't want to suffer eternally for being transgender and i had also mentioned i was bisexual. She explained to me that the catholic church is a lie and advised me that i stop attending and work to blaspheme the xian church. She went to explain that Satan is my true creator and that he made me so he could show the world the beauty he creates in many forms including transgenders. She explained that many true faith and roots are in Satanism. She helped me accept being a female in a male body and set me on my true destined path, leaving me with the words i remember so clearly, "whether you are straight gay bisexual lesbian or transgender, Satan, Me, and the other Gods love you for who you are and want the best for you and to be comfortable with who you are and be strong in your faith." After those exact words she blessed me in growing in my identity and

empowered me to grow in Satanism and i am forever thankful for thaty. I occasionally want to cry with tears of joy and gratitude.

Question:

I was wondering the other day about the magnum opus, where it's said that one of the steps to doing it is breathing the arousal and then the sperm (for men, obviously) back in, where it is dispensed through the bladder.

But for m2f transsexuals, how can they perform it? Those who have opted for the full surgery have no sperm to produce and those who have been on years of hormones, (depending on the person) don't get arousal.

I read it here:

The practice of maithuna in the gnosis is the same as in the East. Gnosis today is corrupted by xianity since the Roman Empire. The point of sexual transmutation is to carry sexual energy up the spine this is done by specific pranayama's and banda's. The ejaculationless style of climax is when all the energy of climax is carried up the spine and not part out the tip of the penis with the fluid. The semen is actually reverse ejaculated into the bladder and urinated out later.

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2940.html?hilit=semen#p16329>

High Priest Mageson:

Sexual energy is the importance. Where does it say anything about conservation of semen.... The energy is drawn.

Egon Albrecht

The sexual energy is sent fully upwards. The release of semen is not the issue which is what the celibacy lunatics make it out to be. The semen is still released later with urination.

Question:

Can one sex reincarnate into another?

Egon Albrecht:

As stated dozens of times, nobody change race or sex through lifetimes. There is no transition in reincarnation, people always reincarnate male, female or transexual (which is called twin soul poeple).

About transition (from Transsexual SS):

Transsexuality goes into the metaphysical realm and taking hormones and having surgeries is what the kikes want people to do because it adds problems on top of problems.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

Its in the soul yes but I don't deny ones right to change the body to the other. Transsexual people have my moral support. They where called twin souls in the ancient world. Which was not the term for Homosexuals.

Question:

Ok so i am straight. But i have been attracted to transgender women. I am almost 30 and Satan has given me a beautiful transgender friend because it was in my heart. I feel blessed but at the same time does it make me bi?

Answer from Transsexual SS:

as i know if you like MTF girls , it is normal thing , MTF are girls , there is MTF lesbians , MTF bi and MTF Stright , we all are different , just keep in mind that mtf are girls. You attracted to girls and mtf girls? Then you are Stright man, and it seems your girl is Stright too, (she may be a bi), my advice to you just enjoy with her and tread her like the girl she is, otherwise you will hurt her.

Hermaphrodites

(the continuation of the sermon Twin Soul people)

Question:

Does the Ancient knowledge of Twin Soul refer to Hermanphrodites also?

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

Yes, it does.

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

There are few hermaphrodites through birth, but there are some. My partner knew a guy who was born with both male and female organs. The parents were able to choose "BOY" in order to overcome the so-called "disgrace." This just goes to show that homosexual men, women, and bisexual people do NOT get to choose their orientation anymore than heterosexuals, let alone, people who are born as hermaphrodites. My partner's friend turned out to be homo/bisexual, of course.

The Jews and their Christians and Muslims, etc, have everything messed up. Their influence has spread through the world for quite some time, now. Power meditation for all Gentiles is the key.

I forgot to mention that hermaphrodites are entitled to the same benefits as the rest of us. However, Judaic "religions" have so de-powered Gentiles into thinking that their own child is a "freak." This is crap.

Transgender does not exist, Twin Soul does

Transgender does not exist. Gender is cultural Marxist scam. There is biological sex and its social functions. Trans are literally working to transform themselves biologically into the other sex.

Gender is something created by Jewish Cultral Marxism. To create a phoney premise to attack the normal roles of the biological sexes in society. As part of its psyop of deconstructionalism of organic Gentile society. Jews use notion "gender" it to attack normal biological sex realities and social biological roles in society. To confuse and divide and conqueror and destroy the organic foundations of societies.

Transexual is the proper term as trans people are wanting to change their biological sex not gender.

Transexuals fall into the role of the third sex in the ancient world a combination of two into one. And so had a role of honor within the Priesthoods and temples. But gender no. The third sex goes into deep metaphysical realms it can't be profaned into the base materialism of Jewish shit think.

We can't beat the Jew by thinking within its ideological constructions. Otherwise we might as well all be xians.

The role of Bisexuals in society

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

I remember Jung stated most people are bisexual but very repressed about it. Looking at things in balance if known homosexuals are only 3 to maybe 5 percent of the population. I believe on the other spectrum heterosexuals are only 3-5 percent. Leaving perhaps about 90% of the population bisexual.

From hearing an interesting lecture on sexuality and the ancient Pagan world. The fellow stated that the concept of sexual orientation with rigid lines as it is today. Did not exist then.

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

As High Priest Mageson stated about how the majority of society is repressed bisexual, this is the case. The Jew fears the Gentile waking up to their true sexual nature. At the current time, we humans can only comprehend a minute fraction of the spiritual power of sexuality.

I personally feel that bisexuals, too, are "walkers between the worlds." I feel that they are mediators to both the heterosexual and homosexual worlds.

I will do more research into the specific role of bisexuals. Don't forget that some people have a further leaning either towards the heterosexual or homosexual sides of themselves. Balance brings harmony. Bisexuals also have a more fluid current of sexuality, as opposed to the majority of people [including myself] who are one or the other.

When one is attracted to both genders, it is rarely a "phase" or "transitional period." There is nothing wrong about bisexuality, nor is it an imbalance or confusion. Bisexuals are bisexuals. Hence the "B" in the GLBT.

I'm not trying to start a heated debate or cause tension with anyone. However, it must be noted that most of Satan's Demons have feelings for both genders.

My partner had a friend who was born as both genders, with male and female parts, and they had feelings for both sexes growing up, and as an adult. The parents changed him/her as a baby to only be male. This didn't change anything, nor was he confused. S/he knew what s/he wanted. Hardly an "imbalance."

P.S. I have a book about the roles of homosexuality in civilization and it presents bisexuals as being just as balanced as homosexuals and heterosexuals. I will be using this book to elaborate on Nature's roles for bisexuals.

The majority of this planet is REPRESSED bisexual. Not THAT is confusion that is caused by the Jews and Christianity, Islam, and everything that the enemy creeds have influenced.

I have never been sexually aroused from the opposite sex, and I am balanced this way, but likewise, those who are attracted to both genders are just as legitimate. Gentiles have always had major hang-ups with, and an obsession with their sexuality and the sexuality of others. The Jewish people and their tool called Christianity are to "thank" for this bullshit.

Satan is totally okay with bisexuality, along with the other "G," "L," and "T." There are many bisexual members in this group. In fact, many of Satan's Demons have bisexual feelings. The majority of the world's population is repressed bisexual. This can vary among the human species, as to how much homosexuality each bisexual person has, but bisexuality will always remain the majority, just like it has done in all of Gentile Pagan society and civilization. Likewise, there is nothing at all wrong with exclusive homosexual or heterosexual attraction and behavior.

Venus is the planet that Satan himself represents. Saturn is a malefic planet (in it's lower "octave"). The God Azazel can help through the rough times of Saturn, as Azazel's planet is Saturn. Azazel stresses consistent meditation and self-improvement. Saturn's higher "octave" provides the fruits of such determination and effort. Since Azazel is a God who shows us that we should never turn the other cheek, you will also find that Saturn is helpful, Satanically, in magickal workings for black magick.

Third Sex People Are Not Pedophiles

That's classic Soviet method. homosexuality was banned in the USSR. And the Jewish Soviet state pushed the lie homosexuals are pedophiles. When its know by science today pedophiles have an abnormal brain development in the area which governs sexual attraction. They are a psychiatric illness. The brains of homosexuals where found to not have this and where identical to heterosexuals.

This is what the Jews do, lie, lie and lie. When they can't use religion to oppress homosexuality and their general enemies they will make up other bogus justifications.

As for the deal in Russia, the Jews are playing both sides literally. And homosexual people only choice is Jewish neoliberalism as alternative. Which keeps them under the enemies thumb and easy to denounce. In Russia's case homosexuals will never get anywhere. Because they embraced the Jewish narrative from the West. They are easily perceived as foreign agents and fifth columnists of the West by the Russians' Which creates justification for the laws against them. This is why Western Jews are funding a lot of the leftist bizarre aspects of the protest movement against Putin such as Pussy Riot is part of. They know Russians are naturally disgusted by such behaviour. Reverse psychology. That allows more support for Putin's regime and its repressive laws.

Third Sex and NAZI Germany

One time, I was very confused because of conflicting information regarding Hitler's stance on homosexuality, especially with the Jewish lies that Himmler was really against it because of population issues. It was around that time that Hitler's spirit had contacted me and told me that he never had a problem with it. Since I was still a little bit confused, Satan pointed me to the following quote within days after Hitler's visit:

"I won't be a spoil sport to any of my men. If I demand the utmost of them, I must permit them to let off steam as they see fit, not as it suits a lot of elderly church-hens. My lads are no angels... nor are they expected to be. I've no use for goody-goodies and League of Virtu-ites." - Adolf Hitler

Homosexuality has its roots in Satanism/pre-Christian Paganism. It is also known that anti-homosexuality is rooted in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. Persecution of homosexuality isn't Aryan. It is Jewish.

- High Priest Jake Carlson

The important role of Gays in National Socialism

Upon deeper research it turns out that a majority of homosexuals were a major power in the National Socialist movement and were the brains of the operation. And it turns out Hitler was likely Bi-sexual.

"The favorite meeting place of the SA was a "gay" bar in Munich called the Bratwurstglockl where Roehm kept a reserved table (Hohne:82). This was the same tavern where some of the earliest formative meetings of the Nazi Party had been held (Rector:69). At the Bratwurstglockl, Roehm and associates-Edmund Heines, Karl Ernst, Ernst's partner Captain Rohrbein, Captain Petersdorf, Count Ernst Helldorf and the rest-would meet to plan and strategize"

"This strange brand of nepotism was a hallmark of the SA. By 1933 the SA had grown far larger than the German army, yet the Vikingkorps (Officers' Corps) remained almost exclusively homosexual. "Roehm, as the head of 2,500,000 Storm Troops," writes historian H.R. Knickerbocker, "had surrounded himself with a staff of homosexuals. His chiefs, men of rank of Gruppenfuhrer or Obergruppenfuhrer, commanding units of several hundred thousand Storm Troopers, were almost without exception homosexuals. "

"In the SA, the Community of the Special's Hellenic ideal of masculine homosexual supremacy and militarism was fully realized. "Theirs was a very masculine brand of homosexuality", writes homosexualist historian Alfred Rowse, "they lived in a male world, without women, a world of camps and marching, rallies and sports. They had their own relaxations, and the Munich SA became notorious on account of them" (Rowse:214). The similarity of the SA to Freidlander and Brand's dream of Hellenic revival is not coincidental. "

(The Greatest warriors of ancient Greek world where Homosexuals such as the elite Theban Sworn Band and the Spartans warrior caste where Homo and bi-sexual to a man. Even Alexander the Great was Bi-sexual.) Hitler might have been Bi-sexual.(He was in a relationship with Eva.)

"Desmond Seward, in Napoleon and Hitler, says Hitler is listed as a homosexual in Viennese police records (Seward:299) . Lending credence to this is the fact, noted by Walter Langer, that during several of those years Hitler "chose to live in a Vienna flophouse known to be inhabited by many homosexuals. "

"It is true that Hitler was closely associated with Ernst Ro[e]hm and Rudolf Hess, two homosexuals who were among the very few people with whom he used the familiar du."

The Homosexual men who helped fashion the Party doctrine.

"It is not surprising that many of those whose ideas influenced Hitler were also homo-sexual. Chief among those were occultists Jorg Lanz Von Liebenfels and Guido von List. In 1958, Austrian psychologist Wilhelm Daim published *Der Mann der Hitler die Ideen gab* ("The Man Who Gave Hitler His Ideas") in which he called Lanz the true "father" of National Socialism. Lanz was a former Cistercian monk who had been excommunicated for homosexuality (Sklar:19). After being expelled from the monastery, Lanz formed an occultic order called the *Ordo Novi Templi* or The Order of the New Temple (ONT). The ONT was an offshoot of the *Ordo Templi Orientis* which practiced tantric sex rituals (Howard:91). "

"It was the homosexuals of the Community of the Special who sponsored the revival of Hellenic pagan ideals in German society.

These men were viciously anti-Jew and anti-Christian because of the injunctions against homosexuality inherent in the Judeo-Christian sexual ethic. Homosexualist Warren Johansson notes that Hans Blueher, one of the leading theoreticians of the Community of the Special, "maintained that Judaism had suppressed the homosexual aspect of its culture, with concomitant hypertrophy [enlargement] of the family" (Johansson:816) . Benedict Friedlander, in an essay for *Der Eigene* titled "Seven Propositions, " chose as his first proposition an attack on Christianity. "The white race is becoming ever sicker under the curse of Christianity, which is foreign to it and mostly harmful," writes Friedlander. "That is the genuinely bad 'Jewish influence,' an opinion that has proven true, especially through the conditions in North America"

The Truth on Nazi "persecution" of Gays.

"Much has been written about Nazi persecution of homosexuals. Yet, many Nazis were homosexuals themselves, and the so-called persecution was merely one faction using the state to suppress the other faction or was unrelated to their being homosexual."

"The law against homosexual conduct had existed in Germany for many years prior to the Nazi regime as Paragraph 175 of the Reich Criminal Code, to wit: "A

male who indulges in criminally indecent activity with another male, or who allows himself to participate in such activity, will be punished with imprisonment" (Burleigh and Wipperman:188) . When Hitler came to power he used this law as a means of tracking down and punishing those homosexuals who, in the words of one victim, "had defended the Weimar Republic, and who had tried to forestall the Nazi threat" (ibid.:183). Later he expanded the law and used it as a convenient tool to detain other enemies of the regime."

They were arrested NOT FOR BEING GAY BUT FOR BEING ENEMIES OF NATIONAL SOCIALISM. Many of them were marxists. (The marxists were responsible for the murder of many SA leaders during the years of struggle.)

The Roehm Purge Truth.

"The Roehm Purge, then, was not a "moral cleansing" of the Nazi ranks, but a re-alignment of power behind the German government which was primarily forced upon Hitler by powerful political elements whose support he needed to maintain control. Igra goes on to point out that not only did the majority of the SA homosexuals survive the purge, but that the massacre was largely implemented by homosexuals. He cites Strasser's statement that "the Chief Killers of Munich [were] Wagner, Esser, Maurice, Weber and Buch." These men "were all known to be Homosexuals or sexual maniacs of one type or another," concludes Igra (ibid.:80). Plant records that the larger campaign of assassinations across Germany was orchestrated by Reinhard Heydrich, also a well-known homosexual (Plant:56). Igra addresses Hitler's justification for the purge:"

"Hitler himself, of course, had been well aware of Roehm's sexual orientation from the earliest days of their long association. ...So strong was Roehm that the Wehrmacht [German Army High Command] was concerned that he might seize control of the army. In 1934, Hitler became fearful that the Wehrmacht was plotting a coup against him to prevent such a takeover. To forestall this danger, Hitler had Roehm and about one thousand other men murdered one weekend in June 1934, the famous "Night of the Long Knives" (Crompton:79f) ."

The first major Gay Rights movement was in Germany in the late 19th century. Roehm and other SA leaders were members of Gay rights organizations.

The Nazis were also working long term to overturn the anti-Gay laws but had to move carefully as they still had the Catholic church and other powerful sectors to contend with.

The unnatural hate for GLBT peoples comes from the jews as noted in the article many intelligent Gay men came to understand.

Today the jews are working to use the GLBT community to foreward the jewish world order. The jews hate us all with a passion and are the reason GLBT people have had to exist underground for so long and would suffer death and inprisonment and social isolation if found out.

IT WAS THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT THAT WAS THE FIRST GAY RIGHTS MOVEMENT AND WAS MAINLY STAFFED AND LEAD BY GAYS FOR THE CREATION OF A SATANIC SOCIETY FREE OF JEWISH HATE AND SLAVERY.

Hail Satan!

Hail Hell!

In NAZI Germany Homosexuality was never an issue – Heinrich Himmler

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich:

Reich Propaganda Minister Goebbels also played his part. After the Encyclical, he intensified the publicity campaign against alleged sex scandals involving Catholic priests that had already begin in the middle of 1935. Fifteen monks were brought before the courts in November 1935 for offenses against the law on homosexuality in a home for the mentally ill in western Germany. They received severe prison sentences and the attention of endless column inches in the press. Other priests were soon being tried for alleged sexual offenses against minors in Catholic children's homes and similar institutions. By May 1936 the press was reporting the trial in Koblenz of over 200 Franciscans for similar crimes."

**

TRUTH BE KNOWN, "HOMOSEXUALS" WHO WERE INCARCERATED IN THE CONCENTRATION CAMPS WERE NOT ARRESTED FOR JUST BEING HOMOSEXUALS. THE MAJORITY WERE POLITICAL PRISONERS, PRIESTS, MINISTERS AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE CHRISTIAN CLERGY WHO MOLESTED AND RAPED CHILDREN, SUCH AS PRIESTS PREYING UPON ALTAR BOYS. THE VATICAN ATTACKED NAZI GERMANY FOR THIS. UNLIKE THE COMMUNIST SOVIET UNION, THE THIRD REICH, IN TRUTH DIDN'T ATTEMPT TO CONTROL THE PRIVATE SEX LIVES OF GERMAN CITIZENS.

**

"Focusing on allegations of pederasty, the press claimed that the monasteries were 'breeding grounds of a repulsive epidemic' which had to be stamped out. By April 1937 over a thousand priests, monks and friars were said to be awaiting trial on such charges. "

"...demanding of the Catholic Church 'off with the mask', more than hinting that homosexuality and pedophilia were epidemic in the Church as a whole, and not nearly in isolated instances."

"Particularly offensive, declared the press, was the fact that the Church stood behind the accused and treated them as martyrs. As more trials followed, the

Propaganda Ministry built up a steady campaign to portray the Church as sexually corrupt and unworthy of being entrusted with the education of the young.”

Read full article: NAZI was against Christianity:

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Nazis_Anti-Christian.htm

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

I am surprised that there isn't any conversation here yet. This kind of information takes hard work and dedication to Satan and the Powers of Hell. The REAL SATAN who exists and lives and breathes just like we do. To be a theistic Satanist, you have to take Satan's existence seriously, and you have to be dedicated to carry out His plans. These articles do just that.

Many of us grew up with the lies that the Nazis persecuted us for being homosexuals. This is not the case. Not only did Hitler, himself, most likely not have children, he didn't require **all** of his men to do so, either. If there were homosexuals who didn't put useless pure self-interest first, like so many gays who I know do, then they were assigned different and unique ways to help our people, and Gentile humanity, in general.

The alleged "War Against Homosexuals" and related Jewish lies that the Jews use to try and win us over for **their** cause, is not only a lie, but it is a lie that has a **root.** The truth within the root of the lie is that the Nazis cracked down on child molesters, which was an epidemic at that time, just like it is today. The laws against "homosexuality" that still existed at that time wasn't about the business between consenting adults, but about individuals who prey upon children, whether they were gay or straight.

Hitler HIMSELF, who came in SATAN's Name told me that he never had a problem with homosexuality. He also told me what would happen to Christians and Christianity when the time came for his final reckoning with Christianity. Needless to say, it wasn't a pretty sight. On top of that, Heinrich Himmler, the so-called "chief homophobe," also visited me, and he told me that homosexuality itself was "never an issue." Now, both Hitler and Himmler had come to me in Satan's Name, and I am a very fortunate individual who received the messages that they had for me.

What Christianity AND Communism have coming to them is **not** for weaklings. Only the strong, and those who are truly close to Satan, will be able to handle the

real thing. Christianity, and then the rest of Abrahamic influence, are going to be pulled up from their roots and utterly destroyed. The point of my writing this is to motivate you to let go of, and to destroy ALL Christian AND Communist ties in your lives, keep them out of your lives, and most of all, out of your own selves. This doesn't involve "harming" people just because they are Christians, as they will get what's coming to them on their own, if they don't wake the Hell up, but fighting Christianity in all of its forms in every day life.

You must also explore your own psyche to find out if there is any leftover Christianity lingering about. This includes a love for all mankind, as opposed to loving your own kind *first,* turning the other cheek, having compassion towards the enemies of Satan, hang-ups about what consenting adults do behind closed doors, fear and/or discomfort in the presence of Satan's most sacred symbol, the Swastika [666], and any other way that it feels like there is any Christianity left in your personal space or the spaces that influence your space that could take hold.

Down the road, I will have a program or course to ease people away from Christianity, and its influences, on the GLBT website. I don't know when this will be done, but it will come when the time is right.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

The National Socialist stance on sexuality is simple. You are judged on character and racial loyalty not on sexual orientation. The majority of the high ranking Nazi's were gay/bi as well as being Pagans and Satanists. But had to cover it up from the mainstream christianized population of Germany at the time. Just in America today a openly gay or bi, Satanist politician would not get far.

They were working to phase in a new Satanic order but had phase it in slower because of the possible mass reaction of the christianized populace of the time. Remember Nazi Germany only lasted 12 years and half of that was spent in fight jewry in the second war. So they only had six years of peace to work on society. The rest went into the war effort.

Hitler's Homosexual Men

"A virtually unknown component in Nazism is the glorification of homosexuality as a path to higher consciousness and superhuman power. In accordance with widespread occult practice dating back to the Greeks, promotion in the SS brotherhood was conditional on adopting "warrior" or super-masculine homosexuality."

Although this was addressed to men, I have photos of Nazi German women performing Satanic rituals. Women are important too, obviously, even if some men aren't physically attracted to them, and vice versa.

Comment:

Some 10 years (or so) ago I saw a program on tv about homosexuality in Nazi-Germany. In it they showed a reel of film (NEVER seen before) of SS-soldiers relaxing after the fall of France (summer 1940) in the woods, in a kind of wooden house (probably Alsace/Lorraine area). The film (SS "home movie" black & white 8 mm probably) shows the SS men relaxing, having fun & having some sexual contact. As most of them were still wearing the "Tarnjacke" (Camouflage field jacket) I can't remember the collar patches but I think they would have belonged to the second SS-division "Das Reich". The original reel had no sound (mute) & was commented by the narrator (perhaps some kike asshole). But it proves it DID exist!!!!!!

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

Thank you for sharing this. Yes, it very much did exist to the point of the enemy calling "sodomy" "Germany's National Vice". The communists constantly blasphemed Germany for it, as well. It's interesting that in the 1950's movies, many Nazis were depicted as homo/bisexuals, but then came the gay movement, and then you hear these sad sob stories of things that were very unlikely to have occurred and if they had, they were only very few. Now, almost the entire gay/lesbian/bi population believes that we were targeted by the Nazis for persecution, when, in fact, we weren't, as a group or community of people.

In Soviet Russia, however, homosexuals did exist, but it was not allowed, nor is it allowed, even today, in most communist countries. Lifetime prison sentences, castration, burning to death, tortured, etc. is how those communists dealt with us,

and when today's communism for gays drops, they'd like to have it that way all over again.

Homosexuality in the Third Reich

I have had numerous people tell me that Satanism is fully supportive of homosexuals, but with our allegiance to Hitler and the third Reich, how do we justify the oppression of homosexuals during the Nazi's reign. examples:

"We must exterminate these people root and branch... the homosexual must be eliminated." - Heinrich Himmler

In 1936, Himmler created the Reichszentrale zur Bekämpfung der Homosexualität und Abtreibung (Reich Central Office for the Combating of Homosexuality and Abortion).

The fairly well documented imprisonment and identification of homosexuals in Germany.

Someone give me a hand with this?

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

I once wrote a sermon about this. I am very short on time today, but I will touch on this really quick. The "homosexuals" that the Nazis punished were NOT today's average Third Sex/Twin Soul individual, but were agents of Jewish "gay rights" doctor Magnus Hirschfeld. Jewish doctors such as Sigmund Freud and Magnus Hirschfeld were communists who were bent on the destruction of Gentile culture and the German people. Hirschfeld's "gay" organization had a big list of followers. These homosexual communists were the ones the Nazis sent to labor prisons. NOT for being Third Sex/Twin Souls, but for being organized AGAINST the Nazis.

People need to know that there is no need to separate "heterosexual" from "homosexual" in the way of making such nonsensical "communities." In the same way, "gay culture" is non-existent, but is a cover for Jewish actions behind the curtains, so to speak. In truth, it is the Gentile culture that each Gentile race belongs to that makes a culture; not one's sexual orientation.

Egon Albrecht:

This is an interesting quote from Himmler's speech against "homosexuality" (gay culture) and it says all:

"Since he was the man who upset this wonderful accord, he was persecuted not because, as was said, he is not like us, but always on moral, political, ideological - National-Socialist grounds."

Regarding Hitler Youth Manual

I had to make a reply to one of the other JoS groups today regarding whether *all* of the Nazis were Satanists or not. No. Not all of them were, but many were. In my reply to Witch way, I'm not sure if I mentioned that TRUE SATANISM is an umbrella term for all pre-Judeo/Christian, pre-Wiccan Pagan religions. Why does that bug "all about evil" "Satanists" so much? Oh yeah. They tolerate Jews and/or are part Jewish enough to be considered a Jew. Here's the reply for the worthy of life.

I will have sermons that should help answer your question to some degree. For now:

"You are either German or Christian. You can't be both!" - Hitler (Alfred Rosenberg made this statement as well).

"I will stamp Christianity out like a frog under my boot!" - Hitler

"Get thee hence, Jesus, for it is written; Thou shalt worship the Superman..." - Hitler

By the way, the Superman that identified himself to Hitler was known to him as Lucifer. Coincidence? Didn't think so.

"Dietrich Eckhart was one of the seven founders of the Nazi party and a dedicated satanist, a man immersed in black magic and the Thule group of occultists. Eckhart had been looking for a pupil, someone whom he could introduce to the spiritual forces, someone to catapult Germany to the dizzying heights... In a series of seances, he claims that he had a "satanic annunciation" that he was destined to prepare the vessel for the Antichrist, the man who would inspire the world and lead the Aryan race... When he met Hitler he said, "Here is the one for whom I was but the prophet and forerunner." [Note: There isn't an *actual* Anti-Christ. Christ never existed].

"Were the Nazis persecutors of homosexuals or supporters of such sexual perversion?"

"Homosexuality was rampant in Hitler's inner circle as well as in the SS."

"Comment: Swedish pastor arrested and sentenced to four weeks in prison for preaching a sermon on Sodom and Gomorrah; declared "verbal violence" against homosexuals!"

"Everything Christian was substituted with something pagan."

"Whether it's the Old Testament or the New Testament or simply the words of Jesus; it's all the same Jewish swindle." - Hitler

"Hitler... himself was a dedicated Satanist."

"Do you really believe the masses will be Christian again? Nonsense! Never again. That tale is finished. No one will listen to it again. Be we can hasten matters. The parsons will dig their own graves. They will betray their God to us. They will betray anything for the sake of their miserable jobs and incomes." - Adolf Hitler

"I have seen the New Man! He is living amongst us now!..." [Note: The New Man and the Superman/Übermensch that Hitler often referred to (although somewhat inspired by Friedrich Nietzsche and Richard Wagner) was after his face-to-face contact with Lucifer.

"The Nazis were obsessed with the original Aryan race known as the Annunaki."

As for some of the Christian "Nazis" of Germany at the time, they complained about the "exaggerated depiction of Christ on the cross."

As for other Christian views on Hitler:

"Christians of all kinds were deceived by Hitler, at least initially. The liberals, however, who were "tossed to and fro by every wind of doctrine" found themselves particularly vulnerable to the vortex of the Nazi whirlwind. Even when Hitler's agenda finally became clear, they were not willing to suffer for a gospel that they had long since abandoned. They were more interested in the miracles of a revived Germany than in the miracles on the pages of the New Testament. Salvation in this world was more important than salvation in an unseen life to come."

"[Hitler's] plan, as it would later be unveiled, called for the obliteration of the church. In the end, he wanted to transform the church so thoroughly that every vestige of Christianity would be smashed. There was not enough room in the church for both the Cross and the swastika. As he himself mused, "One god must dominate the other."

No, not all of the Nazis were Satanists, but many were. What does all of the above have to do with Satanism unless specified? Hitler knew the truth about the "Chosen of God" and he was going to snuff the flames of ALL forms of Christianity on the entire planet? Is this not of Father Satan's work? Also, pre-Wiccan pre-Christian Pagan religions have the umbrella term of Satanism. Many of these quotes were from a Christian website citing a book called "The Twisted Cross." Can't remember the first name, but Lutzer was the last name.

Hope that at least helped a little and hopefully my sermons to come, regarding this subject matter will also be of help.

Source:

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Satanicgaycommunity/conversations/messages/314>

The Truth Behind the Statement From Pat Robertson

It's kind of ironic how the Jewish "holocaust" has become so much easier to debunk than the gay "holocaust." The reason is that the Jews have made so much profit from making the story up. Then their use of Christianity is another clever device for them to look like "Christ-hating Jews" as opposed to "Fundamental Conservative Christians." It's another staged performance of another Jewish play. Oh, so talented, aren't they? They know psychology real well.

Here's a statement from a Gentile who has become a Jew through proxy via Christianity.

"Many of those people involved with Adolf Hitler were satanists. Many of them were homosexuals. The two seem to go together." - Pat Robertson from the "700 Club."

Despite what those Jewish leeches say, homosexuality and Satanism ran rampant in Nazi Germany and I can prove it.

Brothels, homo/bisexuality, (no "pink lists," folks), Satanic rituals and occult rites, Satanic meditation, Yoga, revival of everything Greco-Roman, channeling, tarot, trancing, Demonic invocations, reverence of Nature, Hitler's pro-choice (in Nazi hospitals), concerts, plays, operas, artists, sculptors, male-male and female-female bonding, unwed mothers, pagan festivals, eradication of Judeo/Christianity and the the list goes on and on and on. Hitler, Himmler and Rudolph Hess belonged to one of Germany's occult lodges called the "99 Lodge" where they worshiped Satan.

Many women wore their hair combed back in long ponytails because this was believed to set up a portal for Nordic extra-terrestrial communication. Especially women that belonged to the Vrill Society.

Just because Hitler made laws on drinking, driving, and the Jewish-run pornography offered to little kids who were too young, racial purity laws, and he wanted everyone to be happy, healthy, and natural, despite the relentless disapproval of German Christians, the Jews have twisted these necessary morals into "Christian morality" after WW2, with Christianity being what they pretend to be arch-enemies of. This is one of their greatest stunts and trick-photographies, if you will.

Kikes Rewrote NAZI History as They Saw Fit

Question:

I was watching 'Adolf Hitler: the greatest story never told' on youtube and there was a part that said not only did jews serve in the army, but 20 received the knights cross, the highest military honor. There was a list of them, some generals, some colonels, and one, Emil Maurice, was even in the SS. They were all half breeds, none were full blooded, but a kike will always be kike whether half or full poison soul.

So was this documentary right? or is it just a made up after war kike lie?

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666:

This is to be strongly doubted. As the evidence about the WW2 shows the whole lot of 'information' have been turned to the enemy's advantage, that wrote history as they saw fit, in regards to things that could not easily be identified. For example, the jews have stole hundreds of German names and have been using these and using these for hundreds of years until these names were of jewish taint. The "Rosenberg" name was a blatant example. Alfred Rosenberg was full clear blooded Gentile in every level. This is one trick the kikes will use to blame everyone that is their enemy of jewish ancestry to further confuse people.

Then, you have those who might not have been jews by blood, but "jewish by religion", adopted and so forth. With these cases, as NS Germany was based upon Racialism, these people gave up their old faith and jewish tenets and as they had clear blood, they were allowed to come back in alignment. The same applied to devout xians if so they willed. The jews have been purposely hiding behind lines. Sometimes "jewish" for them is entirely racial and in the DNA, the times their propaganda wants it as such, its simply a religion. Even nowadays they pass that propaganda to the jewdized masses, that they can be 'jewish' religiously aswell. The kikes know entirely that those who mess with their 'spirituality' and their own racial tenets will not get anywhere spiritually, at all and will ultimately destroy whomever delves into that shit. They do this to keep people whom they are afraid of in control and also, in their spiritual matrix. This also serves them as in reinforcing the lie that jewishness is "religious". The kikes even today in 2015, have of the most strict racial tenets, that remain unchanged for more than 1500 years. They are fully and totally aware that "jewishness" is Genetic and that the

religion only makes a jew more aware useful to the lot. This "jewish religion" is also a trojan horse that is being used against Gentiles so they can marry jews and get their genes destroyed and assimilated into the jewish lot. The jews have, as their ancestors, kept this tenet of race mixing intact, so they can gain from it.

There is no way these people were racially "jewish". Even if this was so in some papers or wherever, the Nazis had other ways to identify the jews. The names stated and such are surely not jewish racially. As stated, papers can lie. The Nazis had many more methods to identify jewishness, simply because due to centuries of Race Mixing, there are more needed. And of course, there are many other possibilities. As in, them going behind the lines and their jewishness being apparent decades after the war and so forth, with lack of proof to prove this to the Nazis and so forth. What I can clearly reassure you, is that no jew was allowed in Nazi Germany and that those who supposedly "were jewish" were either past religiously "jewish" or weren't jewish at any level at all. This lie that the Nazis had jews amongst them is an old lie, no different than how they blame everyone of their enemies to be jewish aswell.

I believe this clears up the situation. This needed to be addressed.

Member:

Yeah, they also said they got rid of some bi-sexual women(who i believe they said was jewish) and some homosexuals. i knew that part was a lie.

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666:

Thing with "homosexuals" and all the other allegations is that after the end of WW2, whatever the Soviets did to the Russians and others, they claimed Hitler did to jews. This was for the sake of defamation and propaganda. Anyone who knows History and has their facts straight, will know the Truth.

First of all the so called "revolution's" of the 20th century weren't even that advanced. Words like "Freedom" and other things had entirely other meaning than what they have today. The kikes know the difference but their ass kissing historians and nuns pretend they do not. For instance, when America now blames the whole planet of being "Racist", America had slaves and it was one of the most Racist states of the planet in its history. Due to the kikes that are raping America and due to the infestations of xianity, the Americans developed some issues in

dealing with people. [See for yourself how many kikes are attacking this country and what they did with the Black Slave trade etc].

In the bad and jewish sense of Racism and not in the Gentile sense as in Nazi Germany. IF you want to see the kike version of Racism, read books like "Germany Must Perish" or "The Protocols of the Elders of Zion". Also, read the history of the jews and about their Ritual murders, where Gentile children are killed for sacrificies to "JHVH". They blame all this to us. Whatever they are and have ever been, they blame this to us. It wasn't until Lincoln some of these things started changing in America. Lincoln was a Satanist and a Freemason, so he definitely knew what was up with the jewish problem in his country. The Whites of America were jewish infested and also Racially infested at that point, to where "Racism" to them meant having slaves and so forth, as it did for centuries to jews. The Black Slave traders and others were jewish and supposedly Portuguese but I am not buying that claim. They were all jews IMO. There have been many scholars who have stated this, only to get a price on their head for doing so, but this is the Truth and thats what the enemy is afraid about.

The jews have been doing something for centuries. First, they infect a country or a Race and then, they rise to the top of the governing tree and do mistakes and bad actions for the given country. Or, they control it from the without circle, through economics and so forth. After they are done with this corruption, completely drain and destroy the country's finance [as in 2008, the American Economical Collapse- All Jewish, same as in 1920] they depart and let the native people's get the blame for any and all actions. Many times, they will wage war with countries and inside countries infest the people and manipulate them [as they did in Soviet Russia] and get them to have Civil war. At the same time, they have ensured they will be fine and make it alive. When this ends, they rise to power and destroy. Then they destroy everything and anyone. Thats what history has shown until today. This has been the case with WW2 in England. Churchill wasn't even an English man, Racially. You can see this no further than in his face. Roosevelt at the same time, I am unsure if he was genetically a jew. He was definitely on the thumb of the jewish lobbies that's for sure. What I am trying to show you here, there is always jewish control. They may place sometimes some Gentiles as frontiers, as they know. But in the present day, they don't even do this. Check how many jewish politicians exist in every country, how many underworld criminals and so forth- the appeared ones, not the hidden. You will get fucking shocked I reassure you.

The jews are masters of 'propaganda' and they have been very mercilessly utilizing it for a hundred or more years. In order to hide, they are projecting what they are and do to their opposing side, which is an intelligent but outdated method. It still works though. For instance, they are sacrificing children and torture animals, and they blame this on Satan. Their ancestors have wrote the most famous book of genocide, murder and total lack of civilization signs, sacrifices and drinking blood etc. Then they say that we do this. Their ancestors and them have been the most sexually perverted and sick people [see the mass gangbangs on the bible that are purely sick, not as in being gangbangs but in the how and why's these happen, as in destruction of the victim etc and being a "Whore"]. They write a whole book on punishing and destroying and disrespecting women to the fullest. Then they say the Nazis did this and when they are with their back of the wall, they create 'feminism'. They get rich by abusing the markets in capitalism, they make communism as a backup plan. They do that shit in every face of reality.

You saw this last kike "I saw God she's black?". Its kike ancestors were the ones to be dogmatic and murder hundreds of thousands of people over such trivia, on "jewish" or "non jewish" or that God is only male etc. Millions of Gentiles have died from their so called "good lord" and in its fucking jewish name. He is a criminal and murderer and so are his followers. Thats why they blame shift on us. They know it on their Soul level that they have made so many enemies, as Souls reincarnate, that it will not be long until their end is at hand. The Ancient Religions mentioned the Hermaphrodite nature of God, many Gods, equal numbers of Male and Female Gods. Now this kike pretends to be on the opposing side, while trying to arouse the hatred of Blacks against Whites. While trying to save its ass from what his ancestors caused. And because this kike is trying to do the same; make Gentiles fight and kill each other. The kikes know fully and entirely the Truth about Race and what it means, also metaphysically. And how the Race is of uttmost importance in creation. Thats why they try their best to destroy all Races. They do this two sided game in order to control everyone. For instance, the bible their ancestors wrote talks about how homosexuals are going to burn in Hell and so forth. Their hatred over homosexuals is purely a xian invention. They project this like anything else, to the Nazis. Every perverted, sick, malignant and diseased thought they have, they say we have this and so forth. This is to protect their ass, pretend to be saviors, while giving the light to their enemies that are not in anyway guilty.

I will ask you one damn and straightfoward question. If the kikes were not guilty, why the fuck have you heard from your moment of birth that "HITLER WAS EVIL", "STAY AWAY FROM SATAN", "BELIEVE IN JESUS" [jesus is a kike] and why all the media, papers, books, commoners opinion and so forth is trying to protect them SO MUCH? What do they have to hide? Why is that when one jew dies the world is aroused, while when 5200 palestinians died recently, nobody cared? Why so many countries have lived Racial holocausts and nobody makes that an issue? While the jewish holocaust is proven to be false and everyone cries about it? It takes a piece of a fucking brain to understand what is going on there.

In closing. No. In Nazi Germany nobody cared about your sexuality. For instance kikes claim some fancy shit that Rohm was killed because he was a homosexual. This is a lie. Rohm was killed because he was a traitor and wanted to inflict evil on the state, for his own personal reasons. THE KIKES HERE AS WELL AS IN EVERY OTHER HISTORIC EVENT ARE DOING SOME SERIOUS TWISTED FILTH. Nobody was punished for homosexuality. Only a kike would want to get under people's bedsheets and kill people simply because of their sexual orientation. Though, having Children in Nazi Germany was favored, because due to WW1 there were major losses of population. Everyone could be whatever they wanted, but they had to stay at a low precent and focus on procreating and having families. This happens naturally anyway, but still this was the policy. Stalin was the one to kill homosexuals simply for being homosexual. His jewish talmudic nature couldn't help it. Like anything, they projected that on Hitler.

For instance if one guy loves potatoes and dies in a gunfight, was a guy murdered for loving eating potatoes? Does that make any fucking sense? Does it have any connection to this, or is it because he was deep in shit etc? Only a jew could come up with something so unjust and mentally absurd. They do the exact same things in the media. For instance if one crazy, sexually suppressed xian kills his wife, they will say, "Man killed wife". If someone is a even SUSPECTED to be a Satanist and kills someone, for revenge reasons, or because they are insane and sick in the head and social threats, they will say "SATANIST KILLED FOR SACRIFICE". They will not say in the first occassion "XIAN KILLED WIFE BECAUSE IN THE BIBLE IT SAYS TO SACRIFICE YOUR FAMILY TO JHVH, SO THAT GOD WILL FAVOR YOU".

If you look far behind all the problems we have nowadays as people and societies, you will see the kikes and most of all their religious programms. Who the fuck would really care about if someone was homosexual or not, weren't it for these

programs? The only reason someone would care would be if this homosexuality would in anyway be a danger to the state as in under population. And this naturally never happens, so obviously it would bother nobody. Those who know of science know that the pick of the sexual gender is something you are born with, its within the DNA. Its not some sort of "fetish".

Even if it was, why would it ever be evil?

Who the fuck cares for your personal sexual moment, which is your privacy, except of the fucking retard jew "jehova" who has the time to... watch people masturbate? And will send them to "hell" because of...pleasing themselves? Who the fuck made women wear a 'virgin belt' in the middle ages? Who the fuck even in nowadays sees sex as corrupted and putrid and unnatural?

I presume you have your answers now.

Seriously, everyone who believes such filth should study the jews. You will see the root of this whole world's perversions in their clearest view. These things have never been Pagan, Gentile or Nazi.

Irritating observation

"We are Nazis" -- Lilith

In my many years in Satanism, I have seen countless Third Sex/Twin Soul (homosexual) individuals or individuals who are non-White come to Satanism and ask if Satan and his Demons accept these individuals for who they are. Unless one is Jewish, then more often than not, Satan will accept non-heterosexuals and non-Whites for who they are without any reservations.

However, there is an ugly trend where these people cannot accept Satan in return for who and what he is, as they just can't handle it. This needs to stop. The point is that if you want to be accepted by Satan and his Demons, who ARE Nazis, you have to have an open heart towards them and accept them, too.

Everything the Jewish people have said about Nazism are vicious lies. A Third Sex/Twin Soul individual can be just as much of a Nazi as those who procreate. Each non-Jewish race can be Nazis for their own races, too, which means that Black people, for instance, are entitled to be Nazis, and there were many Black Nazis fighting for Hitler. Lying is the profession of the Jews. Everything they have blamed on the Third Reich is exactly what they have done and what they continue to do.

So before you waltz off because Satan and his Demons are Nazis, just know that Satan would probably be accepting of you if you were being accepting of him and if you actually took the time to learn about true Nazism, rather than to keep letting the lies from the Jewish people, who are the enemies of Satan, get to you.

In this war, one is either a Nazi or a communist. There is no middle ground. The Judeo/Christian Bible is filled with many stolen legends and allegories, but that "Armageddon" deal is an allegory for the final battle between Satan's people, the Gentiles, versus the Chosen of the Greys/reptilians ("God"), the Jews. I don't know how to make the truth any more palatable, but this is the truth, and the only thing people can do is to Know Themselves, Know Their Friends, but to keep one's enemies the closest, and to Fight.

P.S. Before you go off thinking Jewish horseshit lies about Nazism, you must realize that if it wasn't for Adolf Hitler and Nazism, all of civilized society would be in complete chaos (much worse than things are), and, each and every one of us

would be a slave to the Jews, as the Jewish Talmud states that we "goyim" are the inheritance of the Jews.

If you care even remotely, you will fight communism every inch of the way, as this planet belongs to Satan.

We owe our lives to Satan and his cause. The point of the above message is to encourage people to stop discriminating against Satan. If you're not Jewish, then chances are, he will not discriminate against you. So, stop discriminating against him. Let him be who and what he is, too.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Member:

Third Sex people are the most deceived in the western liberalism.

A person who joins this place and is against National Socialism has some serious lack of common sense.

High Priest Jake Carlson:

This is a sad truth at the current moment, and sadly, it has been this way for a while now. The Jews have convinced many homosexuals that it is "wrong" to "hate" one's enemies in return, or to stand up against injustice, and these kikes have taught them to turn the other cheek and live weak/meek, submissive lives. The kikes have taught this portion of humanity that "If you don't hate others, including your enemies, you will not be hated or marginalized." Unfortunately, many gay people have bought this lie and have gobbled it all up. The result is that the Jews have sucked the life from the once vibrant, non-Communist/Leftist population of homosexuals. Communism isn't really pro-gay, as it is and always was just as anti-homosexual as it was in the Jewish USSR. It has pretended to make a 180-degree turn to confuse homosexuals into joining the Jewish cause, however.

Just as pitiful, many homosexuals who are disenfranchised with organized religion because of its rejection of homosexuality *think* they are getting away from Christianity and such if they join the psychotic, Jewish Leftist

politics/Communism. What the Jews don't tell these slaves of theirs is that this is NOT an "escape" from Christianity and related programs, but it is just another faction of Christianity; Christianity without the "traditional" Christ. Yes, the Right-wing Christians will "attack" the Left and say that these are "not true Christians," as they reject the traditional anti-homosexual doctrines of the Christian Bible, but the thing is that the Christian program [Bible included] was created by the Jews, and it has evolved in the same way that a lethal virus does, and this is how it survives. Likewise, Christianity's Bible was written in such a way that there are contradicting verses that even gay Leftists use to try to twist into something that "supports" homosexuality. In order to do this, the core meanings of Romans chapter 1, and 1 Corinthians 6: 9-11 have to be carefully ignored, of course.

The problem is not homosexuals or homosexuality, and many brainwashed people, including the homosexuals who have been suckered into the Communist lies can wake up before it's too late. The problem is Christianity, which is Communist to the core [including the Christianity that seems to "reject" and "attack" Communism]. The Jews pretend to be against the "organic" form of Right-wing Christianity, but in reality, they support it, even if that means losing some of their own people, as they do not care how many of their own they have to sacrifice in order to further their cause.

The good news for both homosexual and heterosexual anti-Communist Satanists, is that since homosexuals are born every single day, Christianity/Communism has failed and it is dying. The Christian virus that attacks even non-religious Gentiles from time-to-time will be totally destroyed as well. This means that life for homosexuals, as well as heterosexuals, will return to the way it was before the coming of the Jewish program of Christianity. Homosexuality will be accepted again as the normal and NATURAL part of life that it really is, and Communism, which is the political side of Christianity, will be long gone, and it will no longer be able to interfere with Gentile life.

National Socialism is the only way for humanity to shake all of it's filthy Christian/Communist residue off, and return to a Satanic life. Gays are included, not excluded in Satanism. National Socialism is Satanism.

Love and the Gods

“How the Gods make love is so sacred that none should even talk about it. People with Demon lovers know this firsthand. These beings give their all”

“Satanists treat their mates with utmost respect and they should never leave each other as anything can be worked out through Satan”

- High Priest Hoded Cobra 666

Sex and the Gods

Greetings to our family.

We see many times and have saw in the past, some posts in regards to the Gods and sexuality, or claims that people get intimate with the Gods or that sort of thing. This is TRUE in the case of succubi and incubi, but I see much blasphemy going around in regards to High Ranking Gods who actually are for the most part, married or engaged from beings from their own kind. I have heard atrocious claims in regards to Satan and Lilith and even more.

Let alone the gossip some people do with the personal lives of the Gods. Thats their personal bussiness and if they feel like sharing, they will. Satan is open with all of us and so are the Gods. [Seriously.....Thats not fucking hollywood and some need to wake up]

I DO NOT MEAN IN REGARDS TO ANY SUCCUBUS OR THE INCUBI. I CLEAR THIS RIGHT NOW!!! These relations are a specific gift from Satan himself and some of these Gods actually have the want to be with us Humans for many reasons. This is something entirely different, True and goes both ways.

Most of the time, this is a tendency of infiltrators to make the Gods seem as sex freaks, or like Highest Rankings Gods from Orion's belt would be interested in "getting laid" with someone from here...for some simple and stupid reasons...Or like the Gods have to abide into the sexual needs of little them. That's pathetic.

With the above of idiotic/infiltrative and delusional exceptions, I have to point out some things as after a point its not only too wrong and disgusting, it comes off as ignorant. People tend to overly fantasize.

This has one purpose, to tie in our Gods to the good ol' kike mindset that our Gods are some sex addicted beings who actually are all about and revolve all around sexuality. Ie, Sexual Granting machines, money and fame, the good old kike propaganda against Pagan Gods. The only religion that obsesses over sexuality to a degree of insanity, is the judaic filth and its branches. Generally these faiths are all around and about prohibiting recreation, sexuality, controlling sexuality and so forth. This creates severe hangups in people and moreso severe backlashes.

The gradual degradation of the sexual act nowadays is exactly the outcome of such stupid beliefs that originate from neurotic and insane jews. Remember, sexuality is where we would create more Gentiles, merge with one another, form families and bonds, liberate our Kundalini, use the energy constructively and so forth, evolve to be free, heal Humanity and more things. Jews as the racial and social infiltrators they are, could never find a more sensitive point to attack. On one hand, they enforce insane celibacy, to the point of mental distress and internal destruction of the psyche, that remains unconnected and unexpressed. Even worse, even MASTURBATION will end you up in the biblical lake of fire. You must repent for relieving a NATURAL need. Then on the other hand, they push sexuality to an insane extreme. They will write books, open sick bordellos, shoot hardcore porn (all the porn industry is owned by jews, search for yourself, they are taking pride in it) and create unrealistic and sick expectations in people. Then sex becomes nothing. Sex is nothing today other than a small chemical explosion in the brain, an attempt to evade the jewish matrix for some seconds.

Though even there, the jews and their programs have made sure to make people un-orgasmic, complex, guilty and against even their own last sense of fulfillment and momentarily pleasure in a world of restriction and lack of hope. Their doctrines, be these spiritual or others, infest the mind of people so that they find the wrong partners and get even more destroyed sexually; at least the majority of people. There are many sexually sad cases that have fallen victim to that.

They tried to steal even your last pleasure in this world and destroy it and malign it so something putrid as it gets. After all, you are all Goy and so am I, we are lower than animals and our sexuality is an act of beasts and even lower, according to them. The "goy" [as they call it in their derogatory term] have to even repent for coming into the world, because some kike 'god' on the clouds and his professional victim kike choose son (what a neurotic and putrid race to choose your chosen pieces of shit it was) said so. After all mr YHVH has no other job, given he is such a creator of even the universe [according to these insane jews], than to watch random rape/gangbangs around the globe and biblical fable characters "spilling their seed on the ground" as they put it. This is all in their bible for the few who know.

Must be a supremely intelligent god that of theirs. A filthy, low IQ, sexually perverse kike sitting on a cloud that punishes people. That's what the majority of sheep today believe.

Do you realize the depth and how deep this goes? All the above, it requires two or three braincells to understand that it creates severe sexual hangups.

Sex in the Ancient World, except for personal gratification, had a purpose, to bring as one. All the 'affairs' of the Gods and them having sex and producing kids with one another, are deep allegorical meanings of bringing opposites together or merging energies or connecting things, bringing together. Sex was spiritual and the births of children in the Myths were the new energies and the new existential and transcendental/spiritual ideals created by the act.

This is entirely different than what sex is and is done for today. The Gods do things without meaning. They are higher level of realized beings.

So to get to the point, the major hangups in conjunction to the weaknesses of present day mankind, the lack of meaning in the sexual act and the need to merge with something greater than ourselves, in the cases of sane people, is a call of their mind to connect with some ideal. It's not the actual God, unless it's agreed upon with Father Satan and you have a succubus. Many people fantasize about the Gods and this is something personal. You are of course allowed to glorify the Gods with your sexual act, when these are done respectfully and for personal reasons, or just because you admire them. After all, explosive happiness or creative energy sometimes has to be sublimated that way, for some people.

But know this is one street deal and everything is your own realm of thought. The High Ranking Gods are very realized to do these things. There could be SOME exceptions and Succubi/Incubbi are always real. But the next time some infiltrator comes and tells you they are married to some god or mermaid, or that 'my husband _____[high ranking god]_____ said this', know they are delusional, stupid and if they are legitimately interested to know the real reasons, send them this post. In Satanism one must want the Truth.

To sum up, there are two kinds of people, the delusional paranoid infiltrators who are no different than a kid believing in a fairytale that they are married with the prince, because they are too weak to admit reality and that it's just an admiration.

The others who know that in Truth, their dreams and their meanings MIGHT actually be an attempt of their mind to help them 'merge' with an ideal or the power of the Gods, or a particular element these Gods over whom they are fascinated with needs attention in their personality / soul.

Do a favor to yourselves and stop treading in a fake imaginary land. Thing is, the Gods want to be heard with open ears and open hearts, with those who really see them for what they are, whether these things apply or conform to our personal mind and status quo, or mentally created fairytales...Or whatever.

All the above to help and assist you in finding real love and affection, either with your Succubi/Incubbi, or with some other Human being, devoid of bad imagination and products of loneliness meant to distract you from this.

High Priestess Myla Limalal:

*Most relationship w/ a God it will show on astrological chart, like mine shows.

Also a gift from Father Satan, just sharing.

Members should always come to Father Satan before assuming anything.

There is no MEDIATORS in satanism, members should try to do things on there own, learn and interact w/ the Gods of Duat, it will help them to advance and build a close friendship relationship w/ Gods and most important one w/ father Satan. Or a love relationship w/ the demon/demoness if they have one.

Egon Albrecht:

Also for those who are in love with Gods or intended to, it is extremely important to respect your Demon lover and to not treat them as messenger boys or favor granters - though it is not wrong to ask them with sincerity, respect and good sense. Believe, they are caring and loving, they see inside your soul and they can do more than your expectations.

How to create relationship with a Demon:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Incubus.html>

For those who have demon lovers (or are intended to have)

Egon Albrecht:

1. Do a banishing ritual. Again, if it is the case. Don't dare to underestimate the enemy's perversity, they are even capable to fake they are demon lovers. It is not rude to make your demon lover (or even any of your GDs) to swear loyalty to Satan. We are in war times, so if an ET is of Satan, he or she will have no problem to proof such.
2. If you have not yet enough power to see and touch your demon lover, don't underestimate your fantasies! Demon lovers enjoy a lot you fantasizing about them, not only in bed, but if you have time to do so in your everyday life (when your are not doing void meditation, which is indispensable), your lover will enjoy it, and with time, as you becomes more open, you will also feels when your demon lover is thinking in you and sending you love energies. Feelings and actions tell more than spoken words.
3. Not all time demon lovers will be at our side, but in no way this means they are bored or such a thing with us! You have to know the Gods have their business to do in Hell, so if you are in bed and they not came, say mentally that you understand and are not upset. They are caring and understanding to us, so we have to be grateful and understanding too.
4. Never, ever, betray your lover (for the case of a monogamous relationship)! The opportunity to have a love relationship with a God or Goddess is a so wonderful gift from Father Satan as is Godhead itself. Father Satan only allows the worth capable of his (if He has no other plans for you), so if you betray your lover you betray the trust that Father Satan himself put in you!

Sexual and Spiritual Evolution

This is from one of our fellow brothers, Hooded Cobra. In the hells army e groups he posted something about sex and spirituality. after some body posted a remark about sex that was very unnatural to say. What Hooded cobra wrote was very beautiful and I think that our younger and newer members especially should read this to have an idea and understanding of sex.

"I seriously agree here. We have been all taught that way. Adult entertainment perverts sex and make it seem dirty or one job deals. This hype about getting laid with many people serves the purpose of Spiritual degradation, because in this the kikes can have sex with anyone draining their energies, mixing with their energies. Anyone makes connections with anyone who they have sex with, even if they realize it consciously or not. Its there. Through this connection there can happen a lot. Forming any sort of connection with xians or the like is bad for a Satanist. People don't know how to refrain from sex. The social pressure is just pushing them to get laid. Sex here sex there sex everywhere.

Just putting your penis in a vagina and ejaculation means nothing. This is just the kike mind and the kike programming. Its just not worth it. Women don't value their bodies and men don't value their bodies [as they do with their souls]. Its like we have to get laid just to say we did. Most women don't enjoy intercourse with their partener. Most people just don't enjoy sex. This whole have sex hype of having sex like a degenerate filth has destroyed sex lives, minds, souls and lifes of millions. Screw this shit. People have forgotten about their souls. This is revealent in people in our groups being so hype about the Sexual Affairs of our Gods. I mean, get a life. Sex isn't even worth the time if its not with someone you love and there is no connection. How the Gods make love is so sacred that none should even talk about it. People with Demon lovers know this firsthand. These beings give their all. Don't waste your time just trying to have sex without a reason. I don't judge anyone. Make love...Love. This whole scheme about getting laid and filling your empty life just changing mindlessly partners will ruin your happiness in the long run. This causes problems and ensures that you will never stop to evolve. I mean don't treat people as bodies. Everyone can work it out with anyone if there is love.

You have a living being in front of you that you're connecting with. Women open their legs. They actually invite you inside them. They invite you to connect with them. Most of the time they are unknowing. This is why most women don't find happiness in sex. Because they seek this internal connection. Its the female brain and the femininity that urges for this. Lust is nothing on its own. I won't sound xian here. With an evolved soul all I say will make sense. Look inside. Does only having sex make you happy, or you want a mate you match to make love with. People who have found their people know this. Gays and Lesbians have more intensified awareness of connection in the soul. This is my experiance with them.

You're a being with multi-aspects. It will be a total waste of time to spend your life around chasing a lot of guys or women to fuck. You will waste your soul and happiness. You have to be true on yourself. This 'something missing' is our need to merge with someone. Some people want one person and thats it, some want more, some want same gender, some want opposite gender. We are intelligent beings, emotional beings. You know the sacral chakra is of the bioelectricity. Having a lot of links there with random bitches results nowhere. Will just drain you. Again, some people may take my words the wrong way. But those who know about True Satanism will understand. We have the power to draw the perfect mate. Merge with them. Make love filled with lust and enjoy sexuality to the fullest. Just don't denigrate yourself. You're not worth it. Neither any 2 seconds grade B orgasm is worth your soul...

Treat people as people. They have experiances, feelings, they like/dislike stuff, they are a whole story, a whole past, a whole destiny, a soul, a mind, thoughts...A Human being is just so much. Its so much to be treated as so much less. AS about having 'many partners' this is again kike mentality. Why would you need to fuck everyone if you just had hit splendid earlier and found who you match with? Satanists treat their mates with uttmost respect and they should never leave each other as anything can be worked out through Satan. "Gentile Sexuality is Sacred" as High Priestess Zildar wrote in a post that I don't remember...

Now when you're where you like there are no restrictions, lol. Do it as you please. I'm not your judge. I just talk about plain spiritual logic.

Emotions are Power

The enemy religions, as they perverted the concept of God, Enlightenment and other things which were sacred, made monogamy seem like a prison and a financial, spiritual and mental destruction to get your life and make you hang yourself. Yes xian monogamy is like this, especially with the wrong person, under the wrong God, without any Spiritual understanding. Just two bodies living under the same roof, no emotional depth and a bullwhark of pathologies. If you're by nature monogamous, that is fine. I never told anything against polygamy, either. Also you seem to think very physically [trying by completely locking on your emotions, to avoid emotional pain] or due to having been hurt in some way, completely going against love or something. The emotion of Love weakens you when its misplaced. We do what we do and have so much power to endure things because we love Satan. Not because we're sexually attracted to him. Sometimes the emotion of love can mean sacrifice and can bestow power unlike the urge in the genitals can do. I do not want to degrade sexual feelings in anyway. I just state the obvious, that neglecting love is like neglecting your lust. Same thing. You did mention men wanting many wives, well women have emotions and choices too actually, they are not tools you use as you're neither a tool they use for executing lust. You can live without love, as you can live without going to swim or without eating noodles or some exotic food. Basically the nessescary things you need to live are food, water and air, if you think of it that way. Some people just want lust and this is in the personality. But I believe a person looking only for lust is like a person trying denying sex because they want to keep 'pure'. No part of your nature has to be suppressed.

"Psychic vampires, divorce settlements that destroy people financially, depression, suicide, arguments, making personal sacrifices, which may or may not be done in return etc. " That's the causes of a blind, enenlightened and out of luck, under a jewish non existent 'god', monogamy or love or marriage. This is not love by anyway, shape or imagination. This is what the enemy has made widely known as love. This is not love, this is following blindly bad karma and getting shitted on by the jew on the stick. I understand how you see this.

As about Hitler and Eva Braun. Their relation was more Sacred than this. Hitler was no ordinary man and Eva Braun no ordinary woman. Eva Braun was the epitome of purity in a female. Not purity in the xian sense. Purity in the form of being a very delicate, powerful and feminine presence. We shouldn't talk about

how much Fhurer loved his wife, judging by his chart or something, as this was something in his own Soul anyways. It was his choice to be with Eva Braun and not spend his sacred time on meaninglessly changing mates. I believe because you have much water and you want all this, but got hurt or you're afraid of getting hurt, you try to become solely materialistic and look only for lust, hoping you will avoid all these scars from love. This 'scars for love' mentality is simply the masochistic love the enemy invented and is nothing compared to real Satanic love. Which is the opposite and you gain from it, rather than lose.

Also Hitler gave so deep and emotionally powerful speeches, which really show he was a very deep and emotional person by nature, so you see its not all about the chart. He was explosive and very emotional, empathic to his people. Hadn't it been for his emotional power and his perfect character he wouldn't have achieved all he did.

Love, relationships and Self Acceptance

Love Love Love . For those who experianced it , how sweet that is . Father Satan taught Me how to love people as personally I had a very rough heart . Satan is very loving and compassionate , but only on His own people and His children . He owns love to no one else , surely not His enemies . His hate is boiling for His enemies , so is the hate of Our Demons . Love is a beautiful thing and when its real its eternally lasting.

Xianity actively worked to corrupt this meaningful feeling and make it a disgusting feeling of dependency and a complete total lie of control . Most xians have never felt real love . Love that empowers You and does not weaken You to the point You become a croock who thinks the universe was created by a jew. The enemy is one of the best emotional manipulators out there. For a xian , just a calmness they get from their sunday drain in the church can be considered 'godly', because they are indeed clueless.

Love is an emotion of freedom , those who have felt the love of Father know how freeing it is . The xian 'love' is dependency and a tool to use You in some way or another . As always , the portray the other way. They play selfless and that they do anything for someone else , while in fact behind everything is themselves . They are the most selfish people . Satan and His Demons are NOT selfish , thats why the war has been won . The enemy only looks to save their own ass , look at how they have abaddoned anyone as the good jew promises they gave did not work . Yes , right .

Love is a freeing emotion and plays a major role to helping the Serpent ascend , while FOOLS claim to love love love . Hate plays an equal part to it , so do all emotions , lust , loathing . All these emotions are You . Accept Your self , think for Yourself . This is how You will get free from any boundary .

Humans need love as much as they need someone to hate . This is why Satan is present in the enemy religions . Satan is the creator of Humanity and can't go unnoticed. You can either love Him or Hate Him . No one ignores Satan despite of their claims , most people KNOW the existance of Satan as a fact , Truth is , more than of those who believe in the nazarene lie . Satan is the most hated and defamed being in recent Human history . Guess why , because He's God and this is the age that we are actually astray from the True creator God , Satan.

The power of Love is actually very big . The Gods showed Us how to guard Our emotions and be powerful beings . Not unemotional fools that deny their feminine side . The Kundalini is all about emotions . Many of You who gone through the mood swings of the Kundalini know what I'm talking about . The Kundalini itself has emotions and it HATES the jews .

Our need for love , is actually so big , that sometimes the POSSIBILITY of getting love can lead Us to the greatest mistakes in Our lives . Look around You how many crimes have been done in the name of 'love' . Probably You , reading that memorize mistakes You have done in the chase of feeling this emotion of love . Many people choose to stay in completely abusive relationships because they ASSUME there is A POSSIBILITY of ever experiancing what we call love . As Satan to lead You there , as He did with Me and Satanists I know . Don't be impatient and don't rush or You will have unneeded wounds on Yourself.

This unconscious need for love is exploited by the jew age , new age I meant , xianity , islam and everything and everyone associated . By locking Your love You can evade all these and see right through the manipulation . These 'religions' promise love in return of obedience . Satan loved Me when I was disobedient , because I actually never was . Satan loved Me at My worst when no one wanted to look at Me in any way or associate to Me . Satan deserves to see Me today at My best then . When I was alone guess who was there to show Me love ? Yes , Satan was.

Take a look at Our Brotherhood here . We are not assholes . Do I win anything extreme by writting this Sermon ? Or do I get bucks for lying 2 hours straight in the face of an audiance about the 'love' of a jew ? This is the true meaning of personal 'sacrifice' . You give something freely without expectacions . Satan taught Me that too . The Gods are very ethical and Satan is emotionally powerful .

Love has a very big impact on Your self acceptance . How many times You were in an abusive relation that You had to behave AS someone , do something AS someone and be someone else other than Yourself ? How many times your 'partener' has tried to instill hangups in You , suddenly changed 'their minds' and made You feel worthless and shit ? And what do most people run behind from ? THE POSSIBILITY of being loved . There is no love here , there is a moronic unexistant POSSIBILITY. True Satanists know how to love , so does Satan . We love Our family in the family love way , Our Father Satan in the parental way and Our partener in all ways because this is their true purpose .

STOP BEING ABUSED . Most people don't realize , all these harmful relations look up to one thing : hangup creation . Hangups about the way You look , the way You behave , the way You are and the way You perceive . Give them the finger and fly free from their dependency and abuse . There are people out there only waiting for a link in Joy of Satan , a door . If You are here and You want to love someone truly , someone wants to do the same to You somewhere . Its the way the universe works . Love does not contain one sided abuse , lies , misinformation and the rest . When Satan brings two Satanists together , He literally makes them as one .

Endind it , its NOT worth it to destroy Your psyche for a possibility of being in love and staying in abuse that may in extreme cases cause You lifetimes to get rid of from . Keep Your pants up , be patient and ask for guidance from Satan . Depending on Your taste and what You desire , You will be lead accordingly Another gift Satan gave to Us are the Incubi and Succubi , Demon lovers that are caring , loving and have extreme lust for those of Us who like going wild .

Satan is about balance and control . Balance Your emotions and control them . It will be a blessing to You and something that You will forever have in You .

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/PEOPLE.html>

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/FREETHOUGHT.html>

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/SatanicLove.html>

- Vovin Luciftian

Soulmates

Recently , I noticed that there are many questions concerning twin Souls , Soulmates , Perfect mates , or other terminology .

First of all , I have to tell You that Soulmates do not actually exist for anyone , and I'm too going to explain why . Soulmate could be defined as the Perfect Mate , The opposite You. Soulmates begin as any other couple . They meet for their first time , make a relation , but if they are both Satanists and brought by Satan together , the bond they build through magick , spiritual Sex and the Oneness (which was corrupted by the enemy to what the fools claim as 'oneness') that Satan brings to His Children if they choose to , is actually incredible and beyond what I can write on this Sermon or in any logical written article.

Soulmates start like any other couple only with..Extreme chemistry. Something is far stronger than the ordinary relation. Many times if not all times , Soulmates have Shared almost all their lifetimes together in some way or another . These beings are bonded with a bond that could only compare to the bond one has with Satan or their Guardian . In Spiritual Satanic cases , many Soulmates have been working magick , meditation and other many disciplines together . This Soul bond survives eternally , especially if two people are monogamus and married under Satan (Which is the case for most Soulmates) .

Planets match perfectly , behaviors , the past , everything falls in place , so perfectly that when and if You will find Your own , You will be actually 100% sure and.. Amazed ? In awe ? There is no correct word here to describe this emotion . This bond if Souls have worked to develop it in past lifetimes can only compare in intensity with the bond we have with Satan .

Now , if You really find someone You want to invest , and You do a Marriage under Satan , Satan is 100% in what HE says , HE makes two beings as One . Its an Eternal bond without lies , nonsense , bullshit , boredom and the rest shit that result from incompatibility . Growing spiritual with someone You really love , is actually a huge gift. For some people , their Soulmate could be a Demon , if they have one . Not all people have Soulmates , but as I just wrote , You can create that perfect bond with Satan's Help , just make sure its the certain person You want it done.

There are no 'jokes' here or places for mistakes , whatever is created under Satan, is Eternal , Alive , Lasting , Intense and Beautiful in every sense of perception .

- Vovin Luciftian

WHEN CAN I DO THE REQUEST TO FATHER FOR A SUCCUBUS?

You need to be seriously powerful before You request for a Succubus, and don't be hasty to make such decision. Demons are another beings, so treat them with intense respect. Most people have the mentality of "lets have sex with an incubus" like they are sex slaves. This is disrespectful.

Work on empowering Yourself, become wiser, attain knowledge. If later on your Spiritual journey want a succubus to have as a Wife/Husband or something, make sure You have a clear mind when You do that. People still tend to disrespect Satan's Demons and this stupid abusive behavior comes directly from the programmings of the enemy which have been instilled into people's minds from birth.

Be sensible. Succubus's don't take shit neither take jokes or abuse. They are like a "real" lover (In My dictionary "real" stands for physical) the only difference is that they are on the astral realm. Nothing changes, its like marrying a Human being. Treat them x100 times more respectfully than You would treat Human being lovers. There are numerous times that Humans have thought so high of themselves to cheat and act like Demon lovers can be cheated on and took things very light heartedly. Unpleasant things started to happen. Nevertheless My opinion is that pure sexual lust is not a reason to get an incubus or succubus, as most people do.

I repeat, don't take that in a light manner. People get a hard-on and say "hey lets call a succubus". When they are "done" they treat these Luminous Demons like ... I won't type that word but You realize what I am saying. Have a super clear mind and understand that Satan can send You a perfect succubus once You're really ready for it if You want one. And also make sure that both You and the Succubus/Incubus agree upon the relationship.

But first, You have to evolve in order to see and feel the astral and the beings that dwell therein. (This line was Maxine's)

-Vovin Luciftian

Sex in Satanic World and in That Corrupted by kikes

"Just watch a couple of interviews and documentaries on the porn world it comes up fast. When you eat shit for a living some people ask why. The answer seems to be its part of being Jewish on some primeval level. The Jewish Prophet Jeremiah makes a public display of himself for 15 months straight eating a shit taco, bread smeared with human shit on orders from the joo gawd Yahweh. Probably while Yahweh watched. The Great Scat Prophet"

- High Priest Mageson

Satanism and Sexuality

I need to make another repeated statement here. Just as I have been typing out “Christian/ity” as many who are new do not know what xian/ity means. The most important thing here is so that everyone fully understands.

Any and ALL consenting sex is fine in Satanism. Satan doesn't care about, nor is he interested in your sex life. In Satanism, your body is not the piece of property of some spook out there. You own your body, not some stupid envious spook. I came across an e-mail a few days ago where a member asked if it was ok to remain a virgin. The member was comfortable with this. YES. No one is ever forced to do anything he/she is not comfortable with, or does not fully consent to.

Heterosexual, gay, bi-sexual, a-sexual, group sex, orgies, fetishes... as long as everyone involved is consenting, anything goes.

I just want to add for people here who are unaware, the Jews work relentlessly to try to destroy any and all sexual freedoms. They take control of both opposing sides and work both sides to their communist agenda. This is very blatant with the Gay Rights movement, of which High Priest Jake Carlson [who is gay], has exposed.

http://web.archive.org/web/20131102012944/http://gbt.webs.com/Enemy_Control.htm

On the one side, the Jews who have total control push for Gay Rights real hard and on the other; they control the Christians and inflame them. The final goal of the Jews is a return to Old Testament laws as was in the communist countries, such as the former USSR , to where any sex outside of marriage was a crime, and if even suspected, anyone involved was severely punished. The Jews also work overtime with the media to try to ruin sex with pushing it incessantly [hoping for a backlash to the Old Testament], and doing other things to cause problems in the minds of the populace. The Jews work to destroy anything and everything that is good for and that advances humanity in order to return the entire world into the slave state that it was during the Middle Ages. Look how they have been working to ruin the internet by trying to get control of it and outlaw free speech. Science has been vehemently attacked for centuries in order to perpetuate the false Jewish history in the bible and to keep humanity enslaved.

I also want to add there is a Jewish anti-communism organization and of course, this is another tactic of trying to deceive Gentiles and work the anti-communist side towards the Jewish communist agenda, so do not be fooled. They always take control of both opposing sides and work both to their communist/biblical agenda of enslaving the world.

In closing, I also want to add that the sexually frustrated Christians always hype concerning sexually transmitted diseases and such: being "God's punishment" and similar crap. In truth, it is a lot easier to catch all kinds of diseases from just breathing, touching something, etc. Most STDs can be controlled through the use of condoms and so forth. I am just stating this here so people are not duped into falling for that Christian idiocy.

To have sex, to not have sex, how you have sex, with whom you have sex... Satan is not concerned. ALL consenting sex in Satanism is fine. Never is anyone forced into doing anything he/she is not fully consenting to or may be unsure or uncomfortable with.

The ONLY thing in Satanism that is strongly encouraged is consistent meditation. Satan does not want, nor does he need slavish worship.

The foundation of Satanism is that of becoming a god and only through working on your soul, through consistent meditation can you do this.

“Sex for Satan”

In Satanism, things that have lost their sacred meanings and have become mundane affairs that can be equated with having a handshake, like sex [in some cases], are much more important to the Satanist than those who are without.

Those who are without are at square one with things like sex. They just do it because it feels good, as opposed to doing it for a deeper spiritual purpose, such as chakra and energy work that goes towards advancing one's powers of their soul.

The point is that sex is definitely not meaningless, nor is it something that is purely carnal, in Satanism. Sex is SACRED in Satanism, as opposed to the decadence and degeneracy of those who are without who couldn't give a rat's ass about having a soul, nor what it means to have a soul.

There are many people who come to true Satanism who have been so brainwashed by Christianity, that they cannot fully leave Christianity, in that they feel the need to follow a form of reverse Christianity, instead of embarking on the Pagan Satanic path of knowledge, wisdom, and power. This is truly a disgrace.

In Satanism, the purpose of being a Satanist is to raise the kundalini serpent and perfect our mind, body, and soul. Sex, if the sexual energies are channeled correctly by someone who is adept at energy work, can enhance SPIRITUALITY, rather than base materialism. This isn't to put restrictions on sex that is for the purpose of releasing tension, but is to emphasize the importance of spirituality and how the spiritual and the physical are balanced within the life of the Satanist.

Also, the most important thing to remember besides sexual safety [condoms, etc], is spiritual safety. Just because a session of sex with someone feels good, doesn't mean that you didn't contract SPIRITUAL debris from said person. In other words, responsibility comes with every choice we make in life, and it is one's responsibility to clean one's aura and chakras before and after a sexual encounter. Spiritual hygiene affects the physical, and physical hygiene affects the spiritual. This is something that must be kept in mind.

Satan doesn't favor the sex act for base material pleasure, but for spiritual pleasure combined with physical pleasure, as Satan, too, is both a spiritual AND physical being. Our sex lives are up to us, but I can tell you that the whole "Sex for Satan" thing is from more of a reverse Christian mentality than a Pagan Satanic mentality. Work on that. There are many other gay/bisexual men who are in the same boat, so to speak. This is not an insult, but just a reminder that if you are really into Satanism, it needs to be your priority to put Satanism and the Satanic life first and foremost.

Be safe, be careful, and know what you are doing.

P.S. I'm glad that Satan reminded me about this in closing... Sexual energy can be "donated" to the Powers of Hell when one has an excess of it. Just make sure you are doing it for the correct reasons. Satan knows one's intentions, and it is up to him whether he accepts or rejects, due to intentions.

Question:

Thanks for your response. When i see church of Satan black mass where sex is performed on the alter to serve Satan in the a ritual is this something, such as if you tell a sex partner you are going to dedicate this sex for Satan its not what the Satanic church wants. Should we only have love sex?

Answer:

We are in no way affiliated with the "Church of Satan." The "Church of Satan," which was started by a racial Jew, does not take Satan seriously. Instead, they promote reverse Christianity and atheism. They would never be able to handle the real Satan.

So-called "black masses" are nothing more than a sacrament for rebellious Christians and Christians-in-denial, rather than Pagan Satanists, as rebellious Christians cannot let go of Christian "relics," and move on to true spirituality. There is nothing at all spiritual about Christianity or Islam. Christianity and Islam are nothing more than cloaks for Judaism, which is a racial religion that exists only to ensure the survival of the Jewish people [menaces against humanity and true freedom]. Of course, the Jews do not care how many of their own people they have to lose in order to enforce this lie and fool the gullible public.

For the new members, Satan opens the eyes and minds of the Satanists who want to know him and what he is all about. We are to be onto the games of our enemies. The point is that Judeo/Christianity/Islam IS Communism, as Communism is firmly rooted in these kosher institutions. Communism does NOT offer the "freedom" that it claims to offer, as the end result of Communism is BRUTALITY, INJUSTICE, SLAVERY, SLAVE LABOR, and DEATH. This is the total anti-thesis of Satan and Satanism.

Getting back on topic- Satanism is rooted in pre-Christian Paganism. Satan wants us to be happy and he does not put restrictions on our advancement; only on what would cause physical and spiritual decay, as that ultimately leads to our unhappiness and reverses our progress.

As far as sex goes, sex is much more fulfilling when love is involved. Again, this isn't a "commandment," but I know that Satan just wants what's best for us, and he takes pride in those of us who make the effort, as he fills in the rest for his dedicated ones.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

Spiritual Satanist should never link with the Enemy

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666:

Everyone makes up their fate I guess. You just said it. Most women just open their legs because they have been denigrated to do so. Holding the saliva or hair or sperm of someone on your body, this creates a link. Most people are inaware of these links. You actually connect yourself with any person you have sex with. Not a funny thing. Most people think they aren't connected just because in mental numbness they don't feel it. To cut such connections it can be hard, especially if you're with someone for a big while. In one line you told a fact that is probably serious. Anyone's sexuality its their own bussiness. But IMO mastery is what a Satanist would seek at all times. The more you honor and work on yourself, the more you will be honored in return. Its a law. We're not xians by any strech of imagination and again, everyone's sexuality is their bussiness. For instance some people to find an excuse they say that they get laid for Kundalini or whatever. Matter of fact if you have sex with random people, they will most probably drain you. Connecting the chakra system with someone random isn't a good idea. You soul may even suck their negativity or get drained. If the person is positive it will feel blissful.

Personally I can't understand how some Satanists can get laid with xians. This is just out of my mind. Its like entering a church and opening your soul up. After a certain point I believe its impossible to have connections with such people. Imagine that you don't wash the dishes for 20 years. You keep eating and disposing without cleaning. The house will get dirty, full of pests and slowly it will become a torment to live there. Thats the same with the soul. I know a Satanist who has been with Satan's Truth for about 1 year. Still, he is with his xian [very weak xian sucker soul] that is totally fucked up to be honest. Whenever they are close he feels like total crap and shit. He feels so negative he wants to kill himself. Not to mention that the enemy constantly uses her weak and denigrate soul to influence him. His aura being open, he sucks any crap, misfortune, worries, fear and guilt from her. Satanic energy and positive is by nature hostile to the negative xian/mudslim/saturnian/jewish energy and will conflict in very bad ways with such crappy energy. We are Suns and they are fucking vaccums, we can't co exist.

One day I asked Satan why are the reptilians and the jews hostile. His reply was that due to their naturally parasitic existence and awareness, they prohibit and destroy the evolution of anyone else in the universe .Of the universe itself. Whatever opposes spiritual evolution is just phony and unholy. Just by existing they are 'naturally' destroying the natural law. Their sick ilk religions just do the same thing. They are against the natural law. Whenever one opposes such laws he can only expect damnation, death and worse and none in their right mind would do so.

HIGH PRIEST Hooded Cobra 666

(taken from porn/rape topic to illustrate the views of Ancient Greek Arians on race-mixing and “being at friendly terms with their enemies”)

True. In Ancient Greece were the Greeks raping women of the Races they were at war with, was atrocious. It was seen as a crime and as betrayal of Race. To avoid raping and sexual engagements with women of other Races. There were women that were Greek and taken together in ships and in war. That many times fought and died with the soldiers. They were calming their urges with them and them being on the ships was for that purpose. While others brought their wives and not these women. Generals and higher up commanders never did that as it was betrayal to the Race and mating with a 'Barbarian' was a betrayal to other Greeks and ones self.

If one betrayed the Race in any way, this included mating with others, they were either killed by the other soldiers or seen as totally subservient. It was a code of honor. Also Greeks were in bad war with the Persians over hundreds of years, but they weren't allowed to have sexual encounters as this was called 'Mydismos', meaning one is at friendly terms with their enemies.

As for the Bolsheviks, I do not expect anything really. They didn't have a code of honor, neither internally nor externally. Basically they were worse than beasts of the burden. Germans and those allied to them had a different mindset. Compromise to the enemy even in the form of raping them resulted in either loss of honor or a bullet in the head. They were also taught on how this was completely atrocious. Not to mention they weren't like that generally. Basically from all the Races that were in war, only the Bolsheviks and those allied to them were doing such things. The English or American people did not do this sort of thing, I do not recall any info on it. The point in this is that you either understand

this code and uphold it naturally, or you don't. The history of the Aryan Race has few examples of rape and that thing, most of it during periods of general chaos and destruction. Though as explained the code of honor that is not in letter but in Soul, actually kept things in place.

The Gods gave us ethics and ethical character. People who lack these actually lack this part. Ethics, Law and logic are all of the metagenic evolution we underwent under the Gods. So giving up on these basically makes one an ape or worse. Because even apes, have some empathy.

Anal sex

Heterosexual men and women perform anal sex; it's not just homosexuals who do this. At the same time, there are some homosexuals who have never engaged in anal sex for their own reasons. I have no statistics or fact-stating, "scientific" articles to share right now on how safe or dangerous anal sex is, BUT, I must state that the only way to do this with someone you are not in a 100% monogamous relationship with is to WEAR A CONDOM, or if you are performing the "passive" role, as it has been called, make sure that your sex partner wears a condom. When whoever is the one that's actively fucking feels the orgasm coming on, it is important to "pull away" so the semen is not deposited internally if the condom should break.

It was the Jews who invented HIV/AIDS in the first place, and they are going to get theirs. HIV/AIDS in America, was designed to decimate the White homo/bisexual population before spreading it on to heterosexual Gentiles, regardless of color. There are Biblical scriptures that have been used to cite "God"/the Jews who believe themselves to be "God," as making it look like HIV/AIDS is the prophesied "wrath of God" against "sexual deviants." While the verses do exist as curses against homosexuality and Paganism/Satanism in general, the Jews found the way to create the perfect virus to make these Bible curses against homosexuality look like "prophecy." As High Priestess Maxine has stated in the Holy Bible: Book of Jewish Witchcraft, these are not "prophecies," as WHY would any prophecy NEED to be pushed from behind the scenes [in a laboratory in this case] in order to manifest? This is the work of the Jews.

Anyways, if anal sex was not intended for some people by our Father and Creator, Satan, then we males, hetero or homo, would not have been given a prostate gland that can be stimulated for sexual pleasure. Some heterosexual males have their wives stimulate their prostate, just like some women don't mind being penetrated in their asses, even though they do not have prostates.

All of this for heterosexuals and homosexuals is as old as time and is here to stay, but the point is that everyone NEEDS to be extremely careful. Christian-minded dopes will give anti-homosexual lectures about anal sex creating tears in the anal tissue, but they conveniently leave out the fact that vaginal tears are just as real. Just go with your instincts, but always play safe no matter what a sex partner

says, as some people will lie about their STD status. Heterosexuals who want to get laid are not exempt from telling lies, either.

Do all of the research you can do from non/anti-Christian sources. Non/anti-Christian sources are not always free from Christian influence, but the vast majority of such studies do not have the Christian bias.

666/88!!

Egon Albrecht:

Yes, always use condoms. One hour before the practice, it is wise to use a showerhead outside the anus, NOT introducing it, in a way the flux of water enter the rectum on its own and is expelled in the toilet many times lets say 4, until the water that exit from it is the more clean as possible. Make sure it is not too much water and will not enter the intestines, and during the practice always use lubricants. And is also important to clean the penis after the practice even using the condoms. I'm talking from experience, this is the best method to have safe anal sex.

HP Jake made excellent points, and the ancient people always had safe anal sex, they were very clean and hygienic. Also all the 3 sexes always had anal sex, even woman, as the anal muscles are full of nerves and the anus is one of the most pleasurable of the erogenous zones.

Masturbation is as healthy as eating

Question:

how to get out of masterbating guilt?

Answers:

Remember, it is *your* body; you have every right to touch it to give yourself pleasure! No matter what anyone else says, like the stupid outside churches & temples & mosques & whatever. They have no authority over you.

HIGH PRIEST Micama Gmicalzoma:

You're right. It is your body. Just like if you are hungry (Stomach growling) or sleepy (Yawning, maybe even eyes watering).... Your body is telling you that it NEEDS something. Even if you are trying to deny yourself the basic needs and functions of life, Eventually you must take care of it.

As a Man I know that it is very unhealthy to Not get your needed sexual releases. It is unhealthy both your body and mind. Are you going to go for more than a day without food? How about skipping your sleep tonight? Your body will give you warning signs that something is wrong, and as a result you will be Miserable!

The whole "Guilt thing" These sexual hang-ups that some people have in regards to sex.... Where did they Originate? Who's Fault is that? They originated from the Alien doctrines of the Jew! The Jewish fascination with Urine and Feces, Bleeding Animals to Death (Koshering), Circumcision by cutting away the foreskin with a sharpened fingernail and then sucking the blood until dry from the wound, Pedophilia, Bestiality, and every other UN-Natural thing that has been introduced to Humanity by their Vile teachings in the Judeo-Christian bible such as Sexual ABSTANCE (Denying your basic Human Needs).... Has caused all of the Problems with the world today.

If you feel the need to have a Sexual Release then find the privacy to do so and enjoy the rest of your day. Use your sexual energy to unblock your chakras. Also, orgasm is a natural way to calm your nerves and give your energies a boost and therefore is a great way to open your meditations for the day.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Open_Blocked_Chakras.html

THERE IS NO NEED TO HAVE ANY GUILT IN REGARDS TO MASTURBATION!

Question:

What about “NO Fap (masturbation) Movement” that pushes porn to weed out masturbation?

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

I have watched that before. Pornified society to the level its on. Is designed to sexually frustrate men and give women hang up's about their personal image. They are using sex to sell and promote everything. Its a never ending tease. You can see in celebtarded culture the porno world and look has merged with the mainstream celebtard one. Which injects into further into the mainstream society. Its become pathological.

Masturbation existed before porn. Its part of life and sexual climax is connected to the soul and sends power into it. The fact is most men only click on porn for ten to fifteen minutes do there business and forget about it. Its the people with addictive personalities, social isolation and other issues are connected into porn addiction. Its a symptom of a larger psychological issue. Not having sexual climax will cause as many psychological issues as well. The enemy does everything to confuse and pervert sexual truth and norms.

Porn needs to be cleaned up and the industry reformed [its full of Jews]. And it needs to be regulated out of the mainstream stores and other area's of society. Healthy sexuality needs to be promoted. Not psychopathology in the form of sex.

Sexual Issues (Fetishism is Normal)

This is in response to the recent in-fighting regarding fetishes and sexual fantasies, etc., of late.

This infighting angers our Gods to where I was told to get on here and deal with this crap. Our people should know at this point and yes, it is posted on the JoS website blatantly for new people:

ALL CONSENTING SEX BETWEEN TWO OR MORE PEOPLE OF AGE IS FINE IN SATANISM! WHAT YOU DO IN THE PRIVACY OF YOUR OWN ENVIRONMENT IN REGARDS TO SEX IS YOUR OWN PERSONAL BUSINESS!

In addition, Satanism is free thought; meaning, one does not have to condone or personally accept the sexual practices of another, BUT ONE SHOULD ALWAYS BE AWARE OF THE ABOVE STATEMENT AS A SATANIST. WHAT OTHERS DO IN THEIR PRIVATE SEX LIVES IS THEIR OWN BUSINESS AND ALL CONSENTING SEX BETWEEN ANY PEOPLE WHO ARE OF AGE IS 100% OK IN SATANISM...ANYTHING GOES.

Satan and the Powers of Hell are concerned with your spiritual development, they do not nose about in your private sexual affairs as do members of the xian programs. No Satanist should ever have any personal hang-ups or guilt regarding his/her own sexual practices, sexual fantasies, or fetishes. If a certain behavior is personally harmful or is causing you serious problems, then just deal with it as you would any other behavioral problem, through meditation. Going back and forth regarding this sort of thing with attacks does not solve anything here, but only creates in-fighting and yes, this does anger the Gods.

By suppressing one's sex drive, one suppresses the Serpent of Satan. By condemning one's self for certain fantasies, fetishes and such, one creates hang-ups which cause psychological barriers towards spiritual power and enlightenment. Again, if someone is personally uncomfortable regarding aspects of their sexuality, this should be dealt with in a positive manner through meditation, as in the same way of eliminating bad habits. By this- I mean you, yourself, and how YOU feel regarding your own sex life, not how you might think others feel! It is of the utmost importance to be free. Satanism is freedom, repression is NOT!

Happy New Year and also one more thing I want to add...like Satan told us all; that December 2012 was just another YK2000 and nothing more. We are obviously all still here.

Let's all have a pleasant new Year 2013 and stop the in-fighting. I am going to delete any more messages to that thread and I want this sort of thing stopped.

Physical height and Magnum Opus

Question:

And physical features, characteristics in general of the Aryan race - is there a connection between them and soul powers/importance?

The SS thought so as only officers 5'10 to 5'11 could be an officer and I also read some where else 5'9 or up.

Been improving my leadership/hero characteristic lately, mentally, and so any information or tips you can add here is greatly appreciated.

Answer:

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666:

If someone is tall he naturally emits an aura of power. Reinhard Heydrich which was a very important Nazi SS Leader was around 6ft tall and a bit more. He had piercing blue eyes that emit so much Satanic greatness. He was if I remember correct one of the tallest Nazi SS officers. Hitler was around 5'9. He wasn't the tallest, neither Heinrich Himmler was so in both our Führer's case, leadership was a quality of the soul. Though Hitler had an extremely beautiful face and not to mention his deep stare, which could pierce someone and make them wonder if he was a Man or something far greater. Leadership is not connected with height in most cases, as many leaders were short like Alexander the Great.

BUT in the animal kingdom [of which we carry instincts from] height plays a role. People naturally are more scared and respect more taller people. That's not the whole case though. Body mass plays a role, but depends. Naturally talking, yes. Intellectually, not THAT much. Also notice how much Hitler did love and care for Humanity. He was protecting the creation of the Aryan race and He wasn't the blonde supreme Irelandic looking person people would 'expect'. This shows his TRUE interest in Humanity and not Himself, that His struggle wasn't an issue of becoming a role model, but saving the Aryan peoples and the White Race, as well as the Races of all Gentiles in the WHOLE world from Jewry. So hope I answered you.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich:

This type of deal the enemy uses incessantly against us. The line goes... unless you are tall, blonde hair, blue or grey eyes and 100% German, you classify as 'sub-human' or something. The jews use this line against us all the time. It is total nonsense like everything else they promote.

When you reach a certain level of understanding in Satanism, you will realize those of us who are in accordance with Satan's desires and dedicated to his cause, are working for a higher purpose, as did Adolf Hitler and the top members of the Third Reich.

One of the highest ranking members of the Nazi Part was Dr. Josef Goebbels [very short]. The entire point here is that the Third Reich was striving to return the White Race to perfection. With this, illness and all kinds of diseases would have been weeded out, and natural abilities, intelligence and potential would have been drastically amplified. True Satanism is evolution; evolving and developing and advancing the self. The Nazis took this to a higher level with race. This is in accordance with Satan and the Powers of Hell.

The model for the White Aryan perfect man and woman was the Nordic Gods. Satan himself is very tall and other Demons I have met face to face are well over 7 feet in height. Hitler saw Demons. He remarked that he 'saw the new man.'

'Fairy' was given the label to those who were 'fair' of fair skin, eyes; the white race. The xian church and ilk reduced the size to so small like the subliminal with hatred towards women in order to subliminally reduce their power. This also comes from the English word 'Pharaoh.' The Satanic Holidays, Equinoxes and Sabbats all have their roots with the White Race in Europe. In addition, the White Race was in the Far East thousands of years ago, as were our Gods who brought spiritual teachings to us. The Asian peoples preserved much of this, but a lot has been corrupted over the centuries like everything else.

The above regarding 'fairy' 'pharaoh' and some of the below information was taken from the book Realm of the Ring Lords by Lawrence Gardner.

Our Nordic Gods carry a gene within their DNA that was lost to us thousands of years ago because of race-mixing. This is why we are no longer immortal. Through race-mixing, the DNA component was lost. Only through the magnum opus, can this be corrected and only through those who have enough Aryan blood can this be accomplished. There has to be enough racial DNA in a person in order for them to successfully complete the magnum opus. This does not mean one has to fit the

above description of having blonde hair, blue eyes, etc, but by having enough white blood. As Thoth stated 'It is in the blood.'

Satanism is for the advancement of humanity. By selective breeding, [eugenics], humanity can breed upwards and through this, reach full potential. This is the underlying message of Satanism and can be seen in all kinds of Satanic writings. Very few if any of us are physically perfect, but this does not stop us from doing the magnum opus. Like Third Reich Leaders, we should realize this is for a higher cause. With bringing in a New World Order which is of Satan, where there is no more needless suffering; where humanity has reached perfection.

I really wish people would stop worrying needlessly. I got a few e-mails on this post I made below. There have been Asian people, such as Tibetan priests who have successfully accomplished the magnum opus. Again... Too many people are indoctrinated with jewish bullshit without even realizing it. The Nordic Gods have the DNA gene for immortality. This was lost to humanity in the sense that we age, then we die.

The jew works to push race-mixing to where there is now a category labeled as 'unclassifiable.' This is what the jew wants- like their filthy bible, everything lumped into one thing; don't know where one came from or where one is going, only what the jew media and crap TELLS you. YES, the jews are on an onslaught to destroy the White Race. This is a fact. Once the seed is lost, it is all lost forever.

Satan stands for diversity. I have near black hair and brown eyes. I like my black hair and would never dye it blonde. There are Demons who have black hair, brown eyes and such. They were once human, but now are Gods as they have completed the magnum opus, such as Asmodeus, Bune and others. They are here to help humanity.

You have to be the best you can be. People who try to emulate someone else or to copy another person or ideal only come off as phony. I have seen this many times. Working for a higher purpose is not about superiority, or 'I'm better than you' attitude. The White Race descended from the Nordic Gods and once had the immortality gene. This is true, but this does not mean someone has to be 100% pure [hardly anyone is anymore] to achieve the magnum opus.

To the people who e-mailed me. I am answering you here with this post. STOP picking yourself apart! The jew has indoctrinated many with the superiority crap like anyone who does not fit certain physical criteria will be wiped off the face of

the earth. DO NOT LISTEN TO OR BUY INTO THEIR INSANITY! THIS CONCEPT IS JEWISH ALL THE WAY THROUGH AND IS IN THEIR TALMUD.

Whether you are short, tall, whatever... Develop your own personal talents and attributes to their fullest extent. This is where you will shine. Don't try to be like someone else. It never works. I have loved gymnastics all my life and participated in gymnastics and acrobatics for fun. I am too tall to be a serious gymnast, but I have had a lot of fun in the gym. I excelled in weightlifting, as I am large boned. Be the best you can be with the talents you have. Please stop worrying needlessly. As your soul evolves more and more through meditation, you will see what I mean here.

High Priest Jake Carlson:

This reply is for non-heterosexuals who are racially aware of themselves, as there really are some, like myself, who are out there, but the Jews have forced them into hiding because of a Christian [Jewish]-influenced society.

Since I am an expert on the subject, I will also add that the Jews push this sick and twisted doctrine that one also has to be 100% heterosexual in order to be a member of the White family and member of White society. This is only true for HETEROSEXUALS. Non-heterosexuals, on the other hand, who do not have children, but prove through merit of character that they, too, are definitely White, will be given the place within society where they excel, such as arts, philosophy, and spirituality.

The above-mentioned non-heterosexual has become an endangered species, unfortunately, but I have faith in our race, and through Satan, meditation, and necessary action, the necessary changes will be laid out.

I have seen it all. Through the attempt at "creating" a "White Christianity," the Jews have turned non-heterosexuals against what was once originally White Pagan culture, making them care only about themselves, how their hair looks, and when their next drug-induced sexual encounter will be. Then, when these types of non-heterosexuals are critiqued, they scream "HATE SPEECH! HATE CRIME!" thus making it seem as though just being a White heterosexual is a "hate crime."

The Jews, in turn, using their psychology and fake religions, use this friction to keep the White race divided over something that shouldn't even be an issue. It

never mattered before Christianity and the other kikey religions reared their ugly heads.

ADOLF HITLER DID NOT HAVE ANY CHILDREN, and yet he set the foundation for White men and women to follow, as well as the blueprint for the Fourth Reich. Remembering that we are in this for a higher purpose, and keeping up with our tasks, assignments, and meditations, will shatter the Jewish bullshit that I am talking about, along with every other form of Jewish bullshit. Part of the meaning of the term “Satanist” means A PERSON WHO IS AGAINST THE JEWS...

I have been called a “deluded nutcase,” NOT for what I believe, but because of what I know from Satanic experience. People who only believe what they want to believe about certain things become very jealous and resentful. If I was not in accord with Satan’s desires, I would not be viciously attacked and slandered for my words against the Jews. None of us would be. However, there is no such thing as the Jewish-invented term “homophobia”. It is TRUTH-phobia that they express a deep hatred for.

Although I have a Satan-given task of working on fixing non-heterosexuals from the Jewish stereotypes and behaviors that the Jews have drugged them with, it is my duty to serve the White race to the fullest. I have many forthcoming works.

In closing, in an above paragraph, I mentioned a “White Christianity.” While there are some people of our race who are hooked to the Christian “opiate,” Christianity is NOT White, never was, and never will be.

Christianity was “created” by the Jews who stole and corrupted already-existing materials from much older Aryan teachings, and patched them all together in an umbrella of hate Whitey for White people to ingest. With Christianity, Whites always have to feel guilty about something.

Now, back to what High Priestess Maxine stated: Why be guilty for being who you are? Rather than tearing yourself apart with nonsensical ponderings and Jew-induced guilt trips, the questions that should be asked are “Where are you at, spiritually?” “How close are you to Satan?” and “What are you doing to advance His cause?”

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

Remember the original SS were body guard units and personal guard regiments. Height requirements is normally common in such even among the British royal

guards. Once the war started and the Waffen SS Armies were created a lot of this ceased. Looking at the other branches of the SS outside the Body guard, armed prewar units. The height requirement was non-existent or scaled down. People forget the SS was a nation within a nation and had many branches including the SD.

Porn and Rape are not Natural, they are Jewish

Question: "I am thinking about becoming a porn-star. Who thinks what?"

HIGH PRIEST Hooded Cobra 666:

Basically, because some people are still bullshiting themselves. I will just address some things that come to my mind about this.

- 1) Porn biz, owned by jews. Chock full of unintelligent Gentiles who get payed to get fuckd by jews. Says it all.
- 2) You will be forced to do movies or other shit, by your manager, because obviously you will start cheap. To 'climb the ladder' surely there will be jewish penis or ugly vag you will need to please.
- 3) Makes you wonder why most hookers and porntards are hooked on drugs. Because of their living emotional turmoil after a point. You will probably need drugs later.
- 4) Its transient or lasts as long as you are 'beautiful', or get your HIV herpes member badge...
- 5) How many people, even those who fucked dozens of others, report of ugly experiences. Because ugliness is most usual in the world.
- 6) After you are over with this, you have hurt your name forever.
- 7) You are playing the jew's game. They make you unable to get what you want in life, then you sell yourself and they laugh on how they have put you in route of destruction.
- 8) Quality orgasms are forgotten all along after a while.
- 9) If you are a woman, any skank may leave themselves in you, leading many times to abortion.

And the list goes on. I will not mention spiritual things Just physical ordinary 'common sense'.

Its seriously disgusting how the jews have programmed anyone and many women, thinking they can acquire their physical power and execute vagina power into anyone. Or men thinking if they fuck some rich dirty male or female, they will

get an easy life. Its disgusting. This mentality is so obvious is all the psychos and asleep idiot men and women who just exploit their last beautiful thing in the altar of the jews.

Also sex is so overrated. Nowadays sex is just some friction between genitalia for the most part. A samsaric invention. Its almost amusing to see how the hordes of samsaric individuals pile all around sex, their last source of happiness whatsoever in their level. And dying meanwhile chasing it, even in their elder age.

Lets not degenerate ourselves. Satan can guide you and give you the way to have the partner/partners of your dreams. Going against what he hates also requires you to understand and unplug yourself from these bullshit, lowest level understandings and do something better.

Now before some idiot jumps and says I have a problem with something related to fetishes, sex or sexual behaviors. I am not against anything, infact everyone should be free, but freedom is in many cases behind a huge ass dross mountain people will have to lift. Thinking one is 'free' just because they 'do what they want', while they are carrying all the factors that drive what they want beyond their control, are just funny in their ignorance. You can do whatever you want. Why degrade yourself according to this sick society and its sick jewish rules. If your merging with a being comes with a price. then its always a cheap show.

Question:

Do you think that after this war, without the existence of jews, could exist an positive porn? For eg. educational, as a Kama Sutra in video or anything else? I have wondered this.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

Then it would not be porn any more. The kama sutra is about sexual relationships from a spiritual or sacred plane. Which is the Gentile model that of sacred sexuality and its trascendental realm. And the beauty of this. The love making that went on in the temples during the sacred orgies where tantric or Maithuna. In nature.

The Jews in the porn world are attacking spirituality on this level. As sexuality is metaphysical and a key to empowering the soul and unlocking the divine within. They are profaning this and turning peoples idea of sex into barnyard animals. Everything they do is by impluse designed to lower us to the level of an animal. To

Dehumanize us. This is done by trying to disconnection the spiritual nature of our existence from us.

Its no mistake the Jews are pushing the hardcore porn world into more and more dehumanizing and evil places. I was watching a documentary on this subject. And they are now pushing "rape porn." Where the actors pretend to be raped as realistical as possible and all kinds of inhuman garbage. You can see the Jews are trying to push, snuff into the mainstream via horror themed films. Where they make it as realistic as possible within the legality of the film. While its actors and fake. The mind does not have the ability to differentiate images and imprints in such a fashion on the unconscious level.

What this amounts to is they are indoctrinating us into Juadism. Injecting the Jewish pathologies into the Gentile psyche by a thousand methods. Its no mistake the more the populations are terraformed into a Jewish paradigm. The more the Jews naturally control. This is the purpose of Jewtianity and on.

The healthy alternative is to put the sacred back into sex and return it to its metaphysical realm. A spiritually healthy society will sort out all the problems.

I note that most people want the special someone to be with. And would like to have sexual love over just getting laided. This is what is normal to most humans. Most people are seeking this one way or another.

A lot of the individuals in hardcore porn in general really do have sociopathic natures. Where they lack the ability to form relationships with any deep meaning. The ones who go and are psychologically healthy. Don't last long. And end with some kind of induced psychological trauma and or regretting it for the rest of their life.

I watched an interview with an ex porn director who left he business in final disgust. He still would get calls from girls he warned but even did one film. Years later begging him to help because someone found the film and sent it to their now husband, coworkers.etc It came back on them.

I note the Porn world is becoming mainstreamed into society, more and more in many different ways.

To add to this a womanizer friend I had once had. Even told me the more you sleep with the same chick, even if it just was for sex, the more you start to develop strong feelings and attactment to them. Which is nature.

HIGH PRIEST Hooded Cobra 666:

In many cases people who cannot develop emotion are sick in this regard and have a deep seated fear to get close to someone, so they prefer to just get laid and then disappear. Nowadays being diseased in the soul is actually very cool and all your friends from the samsara island will plead to appauld your stupidity. We live in the day where selective and divine oriented people in regards to their relations have some sort of hangup or are mentally sick. Meanwhile the 21st century supposedly evolved people have lost the basic differientation between the primal apes, which are empathic emotions and tendencies to connect to their fellows.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

Interesing but not suprising during the Second Jew War. The German military did not have situations of rape of the populace by its troops. The penalty for such in the German forces was death and it would be enforced. But it didn't need to be enforced as the Germans as historians noted. Simply didn't rape. General Patton was right. The German's where the finest race in Europe. And he regretted the war against them. Patton also came to hate the Jews and become wise to them. So much so, they murdered him.

It was the Jewish owned and driven. Red Army and the American's that committed rape. Infact the Red Army on orders from Jewish Commissar's had the policy of rape of females from eight to eighty. Solzhenitsyn, who was an officer in the Red Army and was naturally disgusted by it. Wrote then when the orders came to finally halt the rape gangs. As the new Communist reigme in East Germanys stated it was making it too impossible to restore order and build the Communist state. That hordes of Red Army troops had to be shot to stop them. By their own officers. Basically from what Solzhenitsyn stated the Red Army from Moscow to Berlin was drunk on Vodka and rape. Solzhenitsyn stated that the constant rape dehumanized his own men into animals with the taste for it. Till it consumed them to the point he had to start shooting them as the only way to stop them.

HIGH PRIEST Hooded Cobra 666

True. In Ancient Greece were the Greeks raping women of the Races they were at war with, was atrocious. It was seen as a crime and as betrayal of Race. To avoid raping and sexual engagements with women of other Races. There were women

that were Greek and taken together in ships and in war. That many times fought and died with the soldiers. They were calming their urges with them and them being on the ships was for that purpose. While others brought their wives and not these women. Generals and higher up commanders never did that as it was betrayal to the Race and mating with a 'Barbarian' was a betrayal to other Greeks and ones self.

If one betrayed the Race in any way, this included mating with others, they were either killed by the other soldiers or seen as totally subservient. It was a code of honor. Also Greeks were in bad war with the Persians over hundreds of years, but they weren't allowed to have sexual encounters as this was called 'Mydismos', meaning one is at friendly terms with their enemies.

As for the Bolsheviks, I do not expect anything really. They didn't have a code of honor, neither internally nor externally. Basically they were worse than beasts of the burden. Germans and those allied to them had a different mindset. Compromise to the enemy even in the form of raping them resulted in either loss of honor or a bullet in the head. They were also taught on how this was completely atrocious. Not to mention they weren't like that generally. Basically from all the Races that were in war, only the Bolsheviks and those allied to them were doing such things. The English or American people did not do this sort of thing, I do not recall any info on it. The point in this is that you either understand this code and uphold it naturally, or you don't. The history of the Aryan Race has few examples of rape and that thing, most of it during periods of general chaos and destruction. Though as explained the code of honor that is not in letter but in Soul, actually kept things in place.

The Gods gave us ethics and ethical character. People who lack these actually lack this part. Ethics, Law and logic are all of the metagenic evolution we underwent under the Gods. So giving up on these basically makes one an ape or worse. Because even apes, have some empathy.

Source (topic in JoyofSatan666):

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/topics/98860>

Is pornography acceptable?

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich:

I would like to add to this thread. First off, in Spiritual Satanism, ANY CONSENTING SEX IS FINE AND PERMISSIBLE. This includes porn. I can see both sides to many of the posts here replying to this thread. The deal with a lot of porn is the blatant abuse many of the actors and actresses go through in order to make a decent amount of money or for other reasons. I have always been very open in discussing sex. I have several porn movies myself.

One movie, there is a very young girl, probably not more than 20 years old and very small and petite. Excuse me, but I am going to get graphic here to make a point. This young woman could not be more than 5 feet 2 and very small frame and build. There are two men, both are probably over six feet tall, very largely built and extremely hung. One enters her from behind and the other from her front and go at it. It is glaringly obvious that these two very well endowed men- probably 8-9 inches practically rip this little tiny woman in half. Then, the camera shows how her perineum has nearly ripped. This cannot be any more pleasurable than childbirth. Not only that, but any idiot can plainly see this will have permanent damage, some of it being internal.

In addition, just how many times did this very young actress have to do this and other similar scenes with these two huge men to get the scene right for the camera? I wouldn't doubt, she is very young and probably did it for a quick and decent sum of money. I can't imagine anyone other than someone who relishes and loves pain, who would do this for any pleasure. Sure, there are masochists and that is their right, but it was obvious this young, tiny girl was in pain; she couldn't hide it.

I am not against porn, as I have several porn movies myself, but I have seen quite a bit of outright abuse and degradation in some porn films. Another ploy is a young inexperienced person, male or female comes to Hollywood looking for an acting career and is either led into this kind of porn abuse or winds up dead in a snuff film.

This is my own personal opinion on this.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

Obviously porn needs to be cleaned up and is already regulated to a degree by law. This needs to be extended further into creating an ethical industry and one that does not trespass on the healthy laws of the eternal order of life. But can express them in the sexual sphere of life to those who wish.

Since Porn is a Jewish created and owned industry they use this to create a negative view of sexual life and swing the pendulum out enough to create a justification for returning to their Torah style Orwellian sexual norms right out of 1984. The Jews paradigm started to collapse as they failed due to the effects of the 3rd Reich and other movements in history of our kind. To create the system of control they needed in time. And with the new age dawning the old structure of the previous starts to collapse. They used this emerging trend to push a false sexual revolution designed to demoralize and destabilize society to bring it into chaos to create a take over via a Communist revolution. Problem, reaction, solution. From then they will have sexual norms right out of the old testament in place in the Communist slave state. Which is exactly what it was like in the JewSSR.

A social order based on a moral system which is structured on what is already there. The eternal laws of nature and thus is a spiritual advancing and enlightened society. Will not have the problems of today.

Sexual energy is powerful as its the force of kundalini that has the power to give birth to the new soul. Just as when directed outwards via sex the power to give birth to a new human being. Note the symbolism of the Cosmology of the Magnum Opus in the primordial time was based on such allegories.

The Jews are pushing porn on the whole of society. Even the mainstream is starting to reflect the pornsphere. They have connected it into the mainstream celebrity culture they have manufactured. Movie star, rock star, porn star. They was a long time porn director who left the business out of disgust [he is gentile]. And stated the effect of such is notable in the porn world due to the above associations being made. Many stupid's show up and believe its a way to stardom and fame. As he stated its not, they get used like meat, hooked on drugs and thrown to the curb. Along with psychological and physical trauma in many cases. The psychopathic nature of the porn world is the psychopathic nature of the Jews who run it.

The porn world up being reformed into an ethical industry. Should by law have rigid psychological testing that selects for types that would naturally excel and be at home in such a career. The same personality type that enjoys working in a brothel. Because its the same thing. As prostitution should be legalized and regulated as well.

High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma:

Looking at Porn is acceptable. We have the Freedom to do as we desire and see fit sexually and have the right to be free about it. This applies to everyone. Heterosexual, Homosexual, Bisexual, ect. It doesn't matter what your orientation is. You're Free, Just as long as the Sex is between two consenting adults, then it's okay.

While looking at porn is acceptable, keep in mind that many Jews and Jewesses are used in porn. So I would advise taking the time to research the features of the Jew so that you can tell the difference. IMO, I would find it particularly disgusting to masturbate to a Jewess! Or to a Jew for that matter. Think and use your head.

Learn the physical traits of your own race. And develop a Sixth Sense about Jews. Learn to tell by their Energy as well as Physical characteristics.

Porn and Free Will

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

This is the popular social dogma of Free Will that is immoral as it misleads people. And creates a moral base for a social belief which is harmful to the society. Which all kinds of destructive and depraved things are tolerated and justified through.

People are conditioned and influenced by the external environment which they internalize different attitudes, beliefs and behaviour patterns and interjected into the unconscious. Images and general stimulus the mind is subject to form deeply imprinted, associative conditioning. Its known you can take a healthy human and turn them into a warped sociopath by such process. The brain literally forms new neural pathways based on environmental stimulus this is how languages are learned among many other things. Even underneath this a person choices are framed by deep karmic patterns that have been generated over life times and has its subject the collective karma of this existence. Part of this is the conditioning of this life.

There is a reason the Army uses violent video games to condition their troops with. And other techniques to break down the old associations and instill new ones.

People who become addicted to pornography seek out more and more extreme forms and this in turn, influences their psyche as the mind takes in hours of such which it then forms unconscious impressions of. Which then flow from the unconscious actions and perceptions of reality.

So no its not a matter of Free Will. Humans are not self realized philosopher Kings. Its the opposite they are very easily impressionable and influenced. Our whole society is a testament to this truth. This is why the media can create a trend in a week and make millions from it.

So the liberal stance you argue from which is typical, is false and our societies are becoming more and more depraved and mentality toxic because the psyche works contrary to your argument. And this liberal superstition is the justification of every toxic degeneration of society. The real proof is in the pudding.

This is one reason a healthy moral order is crucial for the well-being of a people.

One Night Sex or Sexual Abstinence

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich:

Sexual abstinence, is extremely unhealthy both physically and psychologically and does not work. IMO, there should be legalized brothels as they had in Nazi Germany. For a blatant example of the effects of sexual abstinence, look to any Catholic priest. One should have regular orgasms, given his/her physical needs. If one does not relieve this urge, warning signs are sexual climax and arousals during one's sleep. This indicates this need is being neglected. Yes, there are all kinds of STD's out there, but the xian sickoes that are forever bashing sex won't elaborate on the plethora of viruses and diseases that are spread by air [they cannot tell you to stop breathing, for obvious reasons], touching things [they can't tell you to stop touching things, as of course, this would fast put a stop to slave labor for no one could work], and eating food that has come into contact with any viruses or germs.

I cannot stress this enough... regular sexual orgasm is as essential as eating, sleeping and breathing. Although the effects of abstinence are not immediately noticable, such as a lack of oxygen, or water, or starvation, over a period of time, both physical and psychological problems will result in some very ugly ways. Sexual needs are determined individually...one's age, and such, but this is never something to take lightly. If a partner is not available, one should relived this urge by one's self. Orgasm can also be channeled into the chakras or used for a working, even a very on the spot informal working such as visualization with an affirmation.

In addition, spiritual partners are wonderful. Not every sexual encounter requires a committed relationship. Spirits need and are empowered by sexual orgasm as well as we in the physical world. Spirits do not spread diseases, get anyone pregnant, or cause any other physical problems. One does not need to be in any committed relationship with a spirit to engage in spiritual sex. Just ask the Powers of Hell for a spirit partner and make sure he/she is with Satan. Also, this does not limit you to only one spirit partner. This is open to both and something the both of you can agree upon together.

SEXUAL REPRESSION IS NOT ONLY EXCEPTIONALLY UNHEALTHY PHYSICALLY AND PSYCHOLOGICALLY, IT IS ALSO VERY UNHEALTHY SPIRITUALLY!! IT IS NOT, NOR

HAS IT EVER BEEN A SOLUTION TO ANYTHING. LOOK AT THE CATHOLIC CHURCH FOR A BLATANT EXAMPLE. ABSTINENCE DOES NOT WORK, EVER!!!!!!!

I also want to reply regarding the warnings on condoms. My daughter was the result of a broken condom. In addition, I also happen to know that condoms do leak. Unfortunately, because of the xian filth and its jewish root, science has been held back dangerously and nearly all birth control methods are not 100% effective, with the exception of having one's tubes tied [for a woman]. I was lucky in that I had a good doctor who severed mine in two places on each side.

Again...neglecting physical needs is not only unhealthy but is extremely harmful. It is a sad fact that because of sex being severely attacked and repressed, there aren't too many scientific reports openly available that reveal the harmful effects of sexual abstinence. All the enemy does is corrupt sexuality by pushing porn on children, and others who have no interest in porn, pushing sex in one's face through the media, advertisements and related, and making sexual freedom look negative. They do this in the hopes that by pushing something they do not want, on the public, while fueling the xians, muslims, and other related idiots against it and working both sides, a back lash will take place to where sexual freedom is a taboo, such as in the former USSR, where the legal policies complied with the Old Testament of the bible. The jew creates the problem to where it reaches a critical stage, and then pushes the jewish/communist solution, takes control of and works both opposing sides to advance the jewish/communist agenda.

A healthy, normal society should have public brothels as they had in Nazi Germany, which were professionally monitored on a frequent basis by doctors and other medical personnel to prevent the spread of disease. SEXUAL ABSTINENCE DOES NOT WORK AND IS EXTREMELY UNHEALTHY AND HARMFUL!!!! SPIRIT SEX IS A HEALTHY SOLUTION.

Homosexuality and sexual liberation?

The jews make non heterosexuality the death penalty where their programs have total control. Look at jewish xianity and islam as well as jewish Marxism.

Over here the jews where never able to take control by communism due to the second war. So in their own writings the working class could not be used anymore the war forced them to end their fake depression which was used to create the needed ground for a Marxist revolution and rebuild industry which caused a post war economic boom. They moved to minority groups to take them over and use them as social Marxist shock troops to batter down the host. They included mention of using non heterosexuals as well.

The Gay rights movement was already starting to emerge on its own so the jews just took different groups of peoples and their struggle for rights and used it to their own advantage. The jews state once they get to a point where full Marxist revolution was in full swing the second stage would be liquidation of the first stage useful idiots, non-heterosexuals, liberals and others. This is what they did in Russia as well.

Within this the jews have created a "Gay Identity" that is meant to keep them under control and in the program and ruin them from within. While creating as much hostility against them as possible in the general public. The next phase of this is occurring now. They are starting to ramp up the next wave propaganda of trying to get pedophilia the new rights. They are trying to tie this into the Gay movement. A documentary was made to provoke this in Europe the featured freak is a "Homosexual pedophile." This will be the new phase they will repeat over and over. The fact is 83% of pedophiles are heterosexual. But don't expect a documentary on that soon.

This is the hammer and anvil now. Because the propaganda of the jewish run Marxist state in the Soviet Union. Was just that all homosexuals are pedophiles. Gay=pedophile. This is why in Russia people hate homosexuals and they are treated as subhuman. This is the normal animus the jew spreads into the host society against the third sex people. Now the jews are moving into the final phase of spreading that animus into the West. By the Trojan horse of the Gay rights movement they are in control of. What is a better form of black propaganda then that? None. The jews want to nail the closet shut.

The Jews are also working to make sexual freedom as ugly as possible and swing it out as far as possible to cause a backlash so they can put things back under their control which is puritan sexual norms. Which is how it is under the Marxist system.

This based on repression of spiritual power and enlightenment.

The Metaphysics Of Sexual Union

topic2932.html

Something to note:

Danielou was a Traditionalist scholar who lived in India for years and taught as a professor at an India university.

As I mentioned Skanda is actually Siva our God in the primordial form.

"Skanda. He is the protector of Homosexuals who are considered privileged and beneficial beings." Alain Danielou: Yoga.

Skanda in his image of the leader of the Divine armies was the God of elite orders of Homosexual warriors as well.

Sex life in the Primordial world is noted below.

"The Complete Kama Sutra"

The First Unabridged Modern Translation of the Classic Indian Text

By Alain Danielou

"The Complete Kama Sutra deals without ambiguity or hypocrisy with all aspects of sexual life—including marriage, adultery, prostitution, group sex, male and female homosexuality, and transvestism. The text paints a fascinating portrait of an [my note Pagan Aryan] India whose openness to sexuality gave rise to a highly developed expression of the erotic."

(The Complete Kama Sutra, back cover)

We can note here non-heterosexuality was normal and actually had a special role in society.

The same above was in the West as well you can find numerous art from the ancient West showing non-heterosexuality. The Germanic's also had "Heart

Friends" where friend lovers of the same sex they engaged in sexual relations with. So much for the lies in Germania put their by Xian translators.

Goodbye Gays

Goodbye Gays

This strange music video was also co produced by this jewish looking person: Askill. Haskil is a jewish surname that gets close to Askill. The jooz are trying to promote pedo stuff because they know that will swing the pendulum far and fast to get the backlash they want to be able to put us back into total Mosaic straight jacket socially. When the jooz took over Russia in the early years they did the same to the populace which caused the backlash which they then brought down the most puritanical Judaic moral order socially that rivals Saudi Arabia. Communism is Judaism.

They are now pushing pedo normalization and rights on the end of the Jewish run, Social Marxist Gay rights movement which was the plan all along. Europe is now undergoing the first wave of this. While 83% of pedo's are heterosexuals. They are purposely using the term Gay Pedophile in their propaganda documentary to push the first wave. Because they want people to connect Pedophile to Gay. This is exactly the propaganda the jooz used against Gay people in the USSR to ban homosexuality with a death sentence in the slave camps.

The average person is a doofus who thinks they are a genius philosopher king. So they will say they would never believe that. But just about everything they believe is from propaganda [propagation] of doctrines by media, schools and society in general they are a walking Albatross. So if the media then spends a few years showing Pedo=Gay. Guess what, they will be influenced why wouldn't they?

Remember what happened to Gay Rights in Russia not long ago. Jewish Putin banned it forever literally. They can't even address it again legally for a century by the law. And Russian's supported it because they where told Pedo=Gay for decades in the Soviet system and after. They also used this ban numerous political dissent within the bill. But the Gay issue was the excuse.

The jews make non heterosexuality the death penalty where their programs have total control. Look at jewish xianity and islam as well as jewish Marxism.

Over here the jews where never able to take control by communism due to the second war. So in their own writings the working class could not be used anymore the war forced them to end their fake depression which was used to create the needed ground for a Marxist revolution and rebuild industry which caused a post

war economic boom. They moved to minority groups to take them over and use them as social Marxist shock troops to batter down the host. They included mention of using non heterosexuals as well.

The Gay rights movement was already starting to emerge on its own so the jews just took different groups of peoples and their struggle for rights and used it to their own advantage. The jews state once they get to a point where full Marxist revolution was in full swing the second stage would be liquidation of the first stage useful idiots, non-heterosexuals, liberals and others. This is what they did in Russia as well. They jooz tried to get this off the ground in 2010 by their own admission with the Protest Wall Street. Organized by Rothschild's and Soros Jews and their jewish agents. Its stated goal was to start a Marxist revolution. That's the not last time they are going to try.

Within this the jews have created a "Gay Identity" that is meant to keep them under control and in the program and ruin them from within. While creating as much hostility against them as possible in the general public. The next phase of this is occurring as stated now. They are starting to ramp up the next wave propaganda of trying to get pedophilia the new rights. They are trying to tie this into the Gay movement. A documentary was made to provoke this in Europe the featured freak is a "Homosexual pedophile." This will be the new phase they will repeat over and over. The fact is 83% of pedophiles are heterosexual. But don't expect a documentary on that soon. The price the GLBT people pay for supporting this jewish run "rights" movement is to lose all rights down the road. You mean...The Jews lied.....

The jews are a race of perverts anyway and some would love to make pedophilia legal remember the famous and super obnoxious, communist jew and nation wrecker Allan Ginsberg was a supporter and member of the Pedophile, North American Man/Boy Love Association (NAMBLA).[90]

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allen_Ginsberg#Association_with_NAMBLA

Here is the shocking video made by French jew, Serge Gainsbourg who promotes pedophilia and incest where he sings to his own daughter a song called: Lemon Incest:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OMR_nKvMc-Y

On equality

Its well documented the equality lie is psychologically harmful and toxic to those subject to it. As its core justification is the demoralization of the individuals self worth. There are not different or better then anyone else, there is nothing good or unique about them and they are interchangeable with the next faceless person. In a cosmopolitan, faceless mass. There is no reason to try, no reason to care or to achieve or find anything of inherit worth within themselves. They become the self annihilated being. Then after this its easy to mold them into a drone. This is the core of xianity and its twin communism.

Its only by encouragement of the individuals uniqueness, goodness and abilities that are inherent within this. And where they fall into society based upon this respect. That you create a psychologically healthy and happy person. Because this is the cultivation of what is within the soul. Part of this is by cultivation of racial pride and self respect as its well known to be crucial to principal identity.

The enemy calls its doctrine of absolute hatred and annihilation of humanity...Love.

Do jews have any spiritual power?

Never underestimate the enemy. Yes, they have extreme power. Not only do they have power, but all of their subliminal filth and corrupted doctrines are firmly imbedded into nearly everything. People, if they knew the full extent would be shocked. For centuries, the Jews have been quiet and have kept much of their living and activities secret. Not too many know the full extent of their history. As Adolf Hitler wrote in Mein Kampf, given the extreme disasters they have been subjected to- the pogroms, being forcibly expelled from nearly every country outside of the USA, many more than a few times, and other endless attacks, of which they brought on themselves, they have never changed or evolved in any way, nor in character. Just their having survived intact is something people should be aware of. The ancient Assyrians are gone, the Phoenicians, the Philistines, and many others have disappeared from history, others have evolved. The Jew has not only survived, but has remained intact in regards to character in every race and in every culture. This is very abnormal.

For those of you who are new here, the focus on communism and such is in exposing the true purpose of Christianity. Christianity [I will use xianity from now on here] is not a religion, nor is it spiritual, it is a hoax of catastrophic proportions and is not only intended to disarm Gentiles spiritually, as all of the spirituality has been removed from the original Pagan religions from which xianity stole copiously from, but to also foster a slave mentality and open Gentiles to accept Jewish communism. Both xianity and communism are one and the same program, but pretend to be vehemently opposed to each other and enemies. This is a tactic and nothing more, intended to deceive the masses of people and unfortunately it has worked very well. If the Jews don't have you one way, they will have you the other.

Their power is in their Torah. This is their root. The proportion of Jews who have unimaginable wealth is extreme. This wealth is something we Gentiles pay for, not only in our having to go without, sacrifice, budget and live in many cases, in substandard conditions, but also we have paid with our spiritual energies. Many who are in the worst poverties in developing countries, even though they have no money or anything material that the Jew can take, then the Jew is behind the harvesting of bodily organs, often taken from kidnapped children in those parts of the world. Jewish greed and malice know no bounds. They make millions on the black market in body organs, for one.

The Jew has gotten away with unimaginable atrocities against Gentiles because of their spiritual powers against us. The extent that their filth is embedded is another shocker most people are not even aware of. In addition to their spiritual powers, most of which xianity and Islam are the hosts for, the teachings society have been indoctrinated with are also a major assistance in their advancement. No, they do not have total power, otherwise this entire world would have succumbed to bolshevism, but their power is nothing to take lightly.

With the recent years, post WW2, there has been a resurgence in occult and spiritual knowledge, especially in the West. Before this, much regarding spirituality, the powers of the mind and such was not readily available to the average person. This is why with all Jewish programs, they use their tools such as xianity to attack and suppress science and literacy. Under communism, most people lived in what was equivalent in many ways to the Dark Ages. Yes, the USSR and others had advanced military weapons and such, but the average Gentile lived like a serf. There are many photos for example of the former USSR of Russian women sweeping the streets with makeshift "brooms" made out of twigs. The kike controlled government was so cheap, they would not even provide simple brooms for their people. For more about this:

<https://www.youtube.com/user/iknowthetruth88/videos>

I know I am not the best speaker, but these youtube videos both myself and High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma put together reveal some of just how horribly these people live. The Jews have gotten away with their atrocious crimes because they have kept and used occult power for centuries, while forcibly disarming Gentiles with their xian programs and of course, their "purges" of which most know of the Inquisition:

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html

There are some idiots who try to claim the xian church was "infiltrated" by Jews. No, this is not the case. The xian church has always been chock full of Jews and controlled by Jews, though they often use a Gentile front person, who is under their thumb to divert attention away from them and to confuse the populace. Another thing I want to mention is what Satan told me regarding Martin Luther. He was another phony. He did what he did and pretended to be against Jews in order to break up the centralized power of the Catholic Church and it worked. One must know Jewish tactics. This is no different from the Nazarene who

mutates like a deadly virus. He not only changes with the times, but can be nearly everything to everyone at all times. During the Middle Ages, "Onward Christian Soldiers" with the advancement of women in society, he is then married to Mary Magdalene, with the openness of homosexuality, he then has an affair with one or more of his apostles, then with the late 60's and early 70's, he is the ideal hippie. Now with the New Age movement, he puts on the New Age face and image. [http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... arene.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent...arene.html)

Just as a deadly virus can survive intact by mutation and adaptation, this is no different from the nazarene.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

<http://exposingchristianity.com>

In closing, other tactics include pushing the love, love, love message. Labeling anything concerning the truth regarding the Jews as "hate" where they scream the loudest, and pushing endless lies into the minds of children and college students- they have textbooks where they tell the truth and then imbed lies in addition to confuse the average person. People are so programmed it is frightening. People are also indoctrinated with non-interference and indifference. Don't do anything, just "live and let live" and related. Both programs of xianity and communism have never just applied any "live and let live" principles. Both are mass-murdering, torturing, atrocious death programs designed to murder anyone with any education, knowledge, or spiritual powers and enslave the remaining ones who are largely illiterate under the most brutal conditions imaginable.

The rituals I have posted that reverse their torah in Hebrew, if we do enough, they will destroy them. I will have more forthcoming. Never underestimate the enemy. This is what they want you to do. Gentile humanity has never been out from under their control for thousands of years. There was once a Golden Age when the world was free of them. Following their invasion, Europe suffered under the Dark Ages for over 1,000+ years. Only when the Jews were forcibly expelled from Western Europe, did the Renaissance occur. Science and education were revived, though much was lost and destroyed in the preceding years. The Jews then headed East to Russia and Poland and the surrounding countries where they instituted their bolshevism, turning these countries back in culture with a drastic drop in living standards and mass slavery and of course, the mass murders exceeding the hundred million mark. During the Inquisition, the Jewish run and

controlled Catholic Church wiped out entire villages, putting many Gentile children as young as two years old in "witch houses" to burn to death.

Unless the entire world wakes up and unless the programs of xianity, communism and anything related- Islam, etc., are completely destroyed, humanity has no future. I can't keep going on here, but I study for several hours every single day and what I have been researching and learning about these programs and their Jewish masters is indeed horrifying.

What can you do? Get the word out to as many people as possible. This is what Satan's Library is for:

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

Unless the world wakes up to reality, we are all doomed. Civilization is not something that is just given to us or guaranteed. Millions of people have fought and died for our civilization and even more so, our freedom. This isn't anything one should take lightly, only an idiot would disregard this.

Can a Jew be strong spiritually? Given their massive vortex of spiritual energy, centuries of it, yes. They are not only a mind-hive, as High Priest Don wrote about, how they are communists at the soul and in some cases aren't even personally aware of this, but act out even unconsciously to promote xianity and communism, but most importantly, at the soul which drives all of this and their nefarious mission against us. It bleeds over into the individual Jew. For example, the verse we worked on in the last reverse torah ritual where it says in the bible- those who bless Israel will be blessed and those who curse Israel will be cursed [Genesis 12:3]; this verse has had power in protecting the Jews and there are many more. Xians keep bolstering it as well by pouring endless spiritual energies into this destructive crap. Xians not only damn themselves, but this entire world as well and most don't even know they are doing it.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Everyone has spiritual power to some extent, however, most do not have enough energy (chi) to make any real effects happen. A for the Jews you would have to understand the mysteries of thought-forms. Judeo-Christian religions have been

pushed by certain Jewish groups so that their 'race' would be more powerful than average. Everything is energy, including thoughts. And on the mental level energy goes where attention goes. Thought-forms are created by thoughts, especially focused or attentive thoughts. Now, imagine all the power created by Judeo-Christian worshippers. Also, remember energy tends to take the path of least resistance. All the so-called deities in Judeo-Christian religions which obviously do not exist, have overtly Jewish characteristics, such as Jesus celebrating Jewish holidays. These 'characteristics' in the religions combined with the worship, thoughts, and beliefs of Judeo-Christians, such as Muslims, Christians, Catholics, Judaists, et cetera -- all of which include the overtly Jewish characters have created an incredibly powerful current or vortex of energies and thought forms which support and have aided the Jewish people throughout history, especially in their most vicious atrocities.

As for the Rothschilds, I have researched them and performed workings to figure out if they know this, and my workings have led me to the conclusion that they do not. However, they are certain supported by the vortex, and are quite evil people. The Rothschild's more material power comes from the fact that they have been controlling politics and finances in almost every country for the past two centuries, and they are the only family on the planet that has trillions of dollars, plus, because they own banking cartels or control people that are in charge of them such as the Federal Reserve they can print for themselves as much money as they wish.

I recommend you watch the Zeitgeist documentaries which can be found on Youtube, and State of Mind: The Psychology of Control by InfoWars which can be found there as well, which includes some incredibly accurate information on the banking system and the Rothschilds.

Re: Do jews have any spiritual power? Sun Aug 24, 2014 1:07 pm (PDT) . Posted by: "izzyhendrix@gmail.com" jews are weak their masters won't let them get truly powerful the have

minute(minoot) power in which they win against those who have no power satan lets us grow stronger now i'm a noob in a sense but i know this to be true

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

And for those of you here who might only care about sexuality, the JEWISH people were the ones who started the ANTI-homosexual revolution by writing

that homosexuality is an "abomination" in all of their writings that we know of. In the Jewish Talmud, "sodomy" between an adult and a child under nine years and a day old is permitted, which is SICK in the eyes of anyone who is HUMAN [if this isn't sick to you, then you can FUCK OFF AND DIE, as you are not human], but so-called "sodomy" among consenting adults is a big no-no. Jesus appearing as a fellow homosexual to homosexuals is just as ludicrous as the heterosexual Jesus, as Christ sanctioned celibacy, castration, and body dismemberment for those who were tempted to act upon ANY normal act of sexuality. While homosexuality is as normal as heterosexuality, the Jews try to make intelligent, but gullible individuals feel that homosexuality is "contagious" and can "spread" in such a way as to shrink the White birthrate. What a joke, but the gullible take it seriously. Satan is the answer to this dilemma. Christianity gets confusing at the point that it is both a birth control technique for White people, AND, it is anti-homosexual. However, it remains a FACT, and not simply my "opinion" that homosexuality is just as much a part of Aryan and Gentile Civilization as heterosexuality is.

As a White adult male, the worst is when the Ubiquitous Nazarene tries to change with the times to appear as an Aryan to confuse even the most intelligent of my people into believing that "Jesus Christos" was the Gentile Messiah. Nothing could be further from the truth. "Christos" means "anointed one" in Greek, and CHRIST Jesus stands as a walking contradiction because he is anointed as the JEWISH Messiah. SATAN is the Aryan/Gentile Messiah, and although elements from the life of Satan/Lucifer were incorporated into the fictitious life of Jesus Christos when Satan/Lucifer was known as Melek Taus and Dionysus, it is still a kick in the testicles when that Jewish thought-form piece of shit Jesus Christos appears in the hearts of our people as an Aryan or Gentile in general. DO NOT EVER FALL FOR IT!!!! Christ/os is a FICTITIOUS, JEWISH KIKE; end of story. If you don't like what the ramifications of this statement amount to, don't get pissed at me; get pissed at the one who is telling me this; Satan.

Wake up and wake those who are around you. "Satan," after all, means TRUTH in the oldest human language, Sanskrit, while meaning Enemy/Adversary of the Jewish people in Hebrew; a language that was stolen from Hindi.

Talmud says "If one committed sodomy with a child of less than nine years, no guilt is incurred." -- Sanhedrin 54b There is much controversy surrounding the anti-"goyim" quotes from the Talmud. Some Jews try to cover their anti-human footsteps by telling lies and pointing the finger at Gentiles for "editing" passages

of such a foul nature. However, other Jews have confirmed the authenticity of such quotes.

The only thing I know is that the Jews try to make it look like "Christianity versus Judaism," which is another lie, as Christianity is nothing more than a cloak for Judaism. This hasn't stopped some of the anti-Pagan [anti-Satanic] verses in the Talmud from being changed or added to the Talmud to make it look like Christ is being "blasphemed."

So-called "Antisemitism" and Christianity create more of a CLASH than water and electricity do. Our Gentile peoples really need to wake the fuck up, as time is running out. The United States, for one, has been targeted for Communism.

The Jews in their Talmud, even state to "kill the best Gentiles." The Christians have served the Jews well. The Jews don't mind "Christian Antisemitism," as Christians are not a "threat" to the Jewish New World Order. In fact, the Jews require Christian energy to keep being channeled into manifesting Christ [the Jewish Messiah]. In Mein Kampf, Adolf Hitler referred to Jesus Christ as "the funeral wreath of humanity."

Once the Christians have served their purpose for the Jews, Christ's arrival will mark the annihilation of the very Gentiles who were so crucial in their role for channeling psychic energy into the Jewish vortex to manifest Christ in the first place. Since Christ never existed, but he is a Jewish character, his manifestation would finally be the arrival of the long-awaited Jewish Messiah, but would be made to look like the "Second Coming" for the Gentile Christians. Upon the mass exterminations of innocent Gentile men, women, and children, the Christians will see that their precious pseudo-Savior, the Nazarene, was their Devil and not their God. Satan is the God of the Gentiles.

However, on a more optimistic note, I don't think that Christ is going to manifest. Unfortunately, though, when we see the final death of Christianity, the Jews will try to implement Global Communism, which has the same outcome of a Christian theocracy. On another plus note, if we keep waking up the Gentile peoples from all Gentile Nations, there is much hope that we, Satan's people, will not be enslaved or exterminated.

Everyone needs to go to the Satan's Library website and distribute the information that is found there. Nazism is the only way to free ourselves from the Jewish powers that be, including the Christian residue that remains on some non-

Christians' souls. Anti-Christian Antisemitism is Satanic to the core, and the Jews, as well as some Christians KNOW this. Nazism and Christianity cannot be mixed, no matter how much the cultural Marxists would like to believe otherwise. It's impossible.

Third Sex and the Enemy Propaganda

It should be mentioned again.

The jews by their own admission from their Frankfurt school of social marxist wing. Admit they would as part of their agenda for toppling Gentile society and bringing about the Noahide laws thus total rule of the jews.

Where going to use GLBT people along with other minority groups as a battering ram to do this job. By promising them freedom and other pie in the sky. To string them along as they call them usefool idiots.

Till they get what they want of course. Then the axe comes down on the GLBT Goyiums necks. They have done this before in Russia.

As we know their Noahide laws demands our deaths.

If we do not counter their movements politically with our own. Enjoy the short time you all have left on this planet.

Every GLBT person should be cursing and telling the truth on the jew daily online is a great tool for this. This fuckers are the reason we are hated by any Gentile in the first place. I am not going to a jewlag, and either should any of you.

Until our Gentile peoples become conscious they can never rebel against the jew. We must help educate them into consciousness.

- High Priest Mageson

Jews pushed Laws against Homosexuality in Rome

Two things I came across today about Homosexuality in Rome, opinions are much appreciated

1. The Lex Scantinia Law 149 BCE (I know wikipedia is all bullshit, what it says here is on other sites too) Wikipedia: or earlier – During the Roman Republic, the Lex Scantinia imposed penalties on those who committed a sex crime (stuprum) against a freeborn youth; infrequently mentioned or enforced, it may also have been used to prosecute male citizens who willingly took the passive role in homosexual relations.[14] It is unclear whether the penalty was death or a fine. For an adult male citizen desire and engage in same-sex relations was considered natural and socially acceptable, as long as his partner was a male prostitute, slave or infamis, a person excluded from the legal protections accorded a citizen. In the Imperial Period, the Lex Scantinia was revived by Domitian as part of his program of judicial and moral reform.

Any Idea on this?

2. <http://www.iowapridenetwork.org/history.html> Ancient Rome May 14, 390: A law was passed criminalizing the sexual practice of all homosexual men. The penalty for doing so was death by burning. Prior to 390, both religious and secular laws targeted only one form of homosexuality: when a man played what was said to be “a female role in intercourse with other men.” This meant that prior to 390, only homosexual men who “bottomed,” so to speak, during sexual intercourse with other men, were penalized. Homosexual men on top during intercourse were not.

Was this the first law against homosexuality?

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

No, this was not the first law against homosexuality. Although the Christian-Jewish Bible and the Koran cannot be relied on as a source of "history," it was the Jews who either instituted anti-homosexual laws or had them instituted by their Gentile pawns. Like the whole false dichotomy of "men's rights" versus "women's rights," not only did today's phony GLBT "activism" have its origins in the Jewish Tanakh, so did the persecution of homosexuality. As we know, the Jews play both sides to everything. The Talmud and the laws of the Jews command the death

penalty for homosexuality, and this doesn't apply to Jews-only. Any healthy Gentile civilization cannot exist without homosexuals, so the Jews work to weaken non-heterosexuals through Christianity/Communism.

The Jews had been trying to topple healthy Gentile cultures long before they instituted Christianity. These subversions have been taking place for thousands of years, and Christianity/Communism was their attempt to put the final nail in the coffin.

One such Jewish goal is to divide and conquer by turning each Gentile race against each other. The false dichotomies mentioned above speak for themselves.

I will look for a Talmudic timeline of anti-homosexuality, but this shit with the Jews has been going on for thousands of years.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

No, as it states its only guessing it might have.

Who really knows the Jews are always rewriting history to their narrative.

Note by 390 ACE was when the Jewish were in full control of the reigns of the empire and christianity came to power. The Jews were all over the Imperial Courts for centuries before and working to influence Western culture as they do today into their psychology of control. The Greeks hated them for the subversive cultural distortion they were causing as Hellenized Jews even before Rome.

The oldest rites in the West are of Zeus-Dionysus who was always displayed as Bi-sexual. And the rites done among free men involved homosexuality quite normally this is still seen in the East with the God as Skanda, who is Dionysus. Where homosexuals had whole cults unto themselves.

Its mentioned even in the bible Saul tries to shame new converts for returning to the temples for homosexual rites.

Dionysus rites were stated to be 15 thousand years old that the ancient Greeks could count in there day.

Here you can check what kikes have done to Third Sex throughout history:

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/communism-and-truthphobia.html>

Jews admit that their Law is against only Gentile Homosexuality

I found a website that the Jews themselves are admitting that the "holocaust" never happened. They've even gone so far as to admit that the Noahide law against homosexuality and adultery applies not to the Jews, but to the GENTILES! The Jews know that the energy of homo/bisexuality is uniquely different and they want to destroy it by purposefully getting every race and nation to be against it and want to see it as an "abnormality" that either needs to be "cured" or "eliminated."

Jews can never be trusted, but it's amazing how some are admitting that the anti-"sodomy" Noahide law is against Gentiles when Gentiles who hate homosexuality would love to think otherwise. Not to mention their admittance to the holo-fraud. If anyone finds sites like the one I had come across and it says "Contact us," NEVER do so because it is only a trap. When the Jews do something good and enlightening, they have a hidden flip-side trap.

There is no such thing as blind hatred towards the Jews

Lenin, like many of Jewish blood also hated homo/bisexuals. Very typical of kikes. The Jews who play 'liberal' towards gays just want to see the homo/bisexual soul [along with the bodies] placed in neo-Gulags. Meanwhile, the Orthodox Jews are placing death curses on gay parades. The Jew is even more closed-minded towards humanity than the Christian is.

Even Aleister Crowley was right about the Jews, except, the Jews ARE cannibals. Their 'God' El Shaddai [Jehovah Yahweh] gave them the 'God'-ordained right to rip the skin off of innocent Gentiles [namely children] and eat their flesh. If the deluded Christians would read their own fucking Bible, rather than just the sugar-coated parts that they like. The Christian [Jewish] 'God' says to the Gentiles 'Thou shalt eat the flesh of thine own body' and goes into how the Gentiles must eat their own children and that the children shall eat their parents. As for the Jewish diet, the Christian [Jewish] 'God' gave his bastard children a menu of Gentile human flesh and blood. These things aren't only Talmudic, but Biblical.

Right now, I am teaching a couple of people offline about the Jews. The one person hates the Jews, but they have allowed themselves to have a Jewish friend. This really grinds my nerves as to how this person could be so stupid. If I can't get any further through to this person who matters a great deal to me, I will destroy the kike [in a LEGAL way] myself. I have no conscience about doing such a thing. The other person is neutral towards the Jews. People need to wake the fuck up. Luckily, there are people like us who do Satan's work, rather than just engaging in personal selfishness, not giving a shit about one's own race and the life and death of the Gentile spirit.

"There is no such thing as blind hatred towards the Jews". - Astaroth

"NEVER TRUST A JEW!" – Satan

The person I'm talking about is a family member, as well. They have so much potential. They have left Christianity and they are opening up to the truth of Satanism. They will talk about the Jews in Hollywood and how the Jews, in general, are destroying us, but, they obviously have a weak spot. I love this family member so much, now now that they have left the Jewish filth of Christianity and have opened up to Satanism, both spiritual and political, and they actually listen

to me without looking at me the same way others have looked at me when I spoke the truth about the Jews, and the truth about Satan.

I recently finished a big project that I, myself, am the author of. I just printed it out last night. My plans are that if this family member doesn't ditch the kike once and for all, I will ditch them, as if I never knew them. Silence is golden, though, as my relative knows what I can do with black magick. In the meantime, I am keeping this person that I still care for within an arm's reach, so to speak. I am only letting the person keep this writing of mine while I am visiting them when I see them for my birthday. A chance for someone to be free of a kike is infinitely better than a chance to win the lottery. If they pass this up, they've passed up our Ancestors, me, our race as a whole, let alone Satan himself. I only give opportunities like this once, and that's it. I have given other opportunities to other people, out of my Satanic duty, but those people are too far gone and have no chance. When they see Satan's Divine Magesty, they will be sorry, but it will be too late, as they will be consumed by Satan's Wrath.

You are right, and your message needs to be heeded by everyone in this group. A lot of people are deluded to think that it's just a few 'bad apples' when it comes to the Jews, failing to see that the whole race is the problem. I feel that our people, as Satan's creation, deserve a chance to see Lucifer's light, but I agree that once they've seen it and they haven't changed, they are a defective, a contragenic, and yes, they WILL have the same as what the kikes have coming at them. Sad, but true.

Vovin Luciftian:

Satan has told Me the same exact thing but not through direct communication ,he gave Me awareness to see it and whomever trusts and jews or believes in them will just end dead and betrayed in every sense . Destroyed mentally , physically , or better yet insane and in delusion . Jews are the disease of the planet on only through Satan we aweaken on how they have infested anything , break their spell and realize who they really are .

Satan has let Me know that He hates the jews beyond any description of any time, they are our cosmic enemies, and they are soulless programmed robots with a sole command to kill us. Only in "flesh".

Its saddening that there are still Satanists who dabble about them. But I guess these people are not even close enough to Satan to feel His pain and Hatred for this vile race.

I like the company of Homosexual people ,I always found something fascinating about them , From personal experiance I know that they are too gifted and most of them do not get deceived easily because of the war the jewish built communist society does to them , they are enforced to Think And be rational . This gets them to a much more realized state than the average mamal monkey. I deeply respect most of them because they show and have been showing strength of character despite of what was done against them after the kike programs.

Jewish Rituals Against Gay/Bi People

Many people have come to think that the Jews are friends of GLBT people because of their "left wing" approach and endorsing this "gay holocaust" lie/myth/fraud, when the "gay/bi holocaust" NEVER EVEN HAPPENED!!!!

Something that Hitler covered very well was how the Jews play both sides against the middle and this is something that many Satanists have come to realize and Satan Himself along with the Powers of Hell have confirmed it. Hitler said "Christianity is the greatest trick the Jews have ever played." He noticed a seeming contradiction of Jews. Hassidic and Orthodox Jews and "Liberal Jews." It sickened him because they're pretending to be enemies against each other turned out to be a fraudulent game and a LIE.

Why is any form of Nazism or Nazi support in bed with a Satanic Gay/Bi group? Because many Satanists, including us know the truth about it. The inconvenient truth that the Jews love to hide and provide false photos, "documents," "history," and even "footage!" They stop at nothing! Then, they have this thing called Christianity which like the Jewish tension that Hitler noted which I stated above, the "Liberal Jews" pretend to be arch-enemies against Christianity. Especially fundamental Christianity that hates gays. The Jews are behind all forms of Christianity, so YES, THEY EVEN CONTROL THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND DENOMINATIONS THAT ARE ALLEGEDLY AGAINST JEWS!!!! Can you believe that? Of course not. You were taught the exact opposite when the exact opposite that I'm stating is the truth.

Anyways, a friend of mine reminded me of this Jewish ceremonial ritual where they cursed ALL GLBT PEOPLE!!!! After all, despite the "Liberal Jews" who need to be stomped on, these Orthodox Jews slapped "high fives" with the "good work" that the phony "Liberal Jews" are being granted to provide to an unsuspecting GLBT White Race and many GLBT's have fallen to this victim status aka slave morality. The only way we can survive is through the Master Morality which is beyond "good" and "evil."

So, the Jews performed a curse against White homo/bisexuals. Why? For one- they know that the energies of GLBT Whites are much more of the White racial elite and are energies that we can use to destroy them. Their hatred of homosexuality are throughout the Judeo/Christian bible and their Talmud.

One reason why White GLBT's can be so selfish and miserable is due to these Jewish curses. As Satanists, we are NOT victims and not only will we destroy Christianity, but the truth is that you can't destroy Christianity in all entirety until you fully destroy the Jews.

Note: This is not through physical violence, but if they know how to curse, we are superior to them and can throw curses back at them that are MUCH stronger. We are with Satan. They are not. Satan hates the Jews more than anything and everything. The more you get to know Satan, the more you will find this to be true. Don't be afraid. That is exactly what the Jews want.

Curse them! Curse Christians. Also note: Christianity is a religious program. Unlike the Jews, there is no such thing as a Christian race. They've replaced the word Gentile and Satanic/Pagan with "Christian(s)" in their Talmud to once again make it look like "Christ-hating Jews" versus "Right Wing Christians." The "Christ-hating Jews" sound tempting to follow, but they can't be followed because THEY KNOW THAT JESUS CHRIST NEVER EXISTED!!!! THEY THEMSELVES ADMIT THAT THEY [THE JEWS] ARE THE "KEY TO 'SALVATION.'" Sorry KIKES!!!! "Salvation" in the sense of breaking the shackles of inhumane kike slavery is only available through the Satanic power that we have to LIBERATE OURSELVES! Not some spook. Nor a group of kinky-haired monsters, nor their Christian religious programs. Ourselves with Satan guiding us both within and without.

Satan carefully guides those he has chosen on earth to work for him and his Gentile peoples.

Put slashes through any concepts of passivity, apathy, self-degeneracy, victim mentality, and thus slave morality which the great Friedrich Nietzsche wrote about extensively and jump onto the latter of survival of the fittest.

Curse Christianity and Islam and RITUALLY DESTROY THE GODDAMN KIKES!!

This group isn't a sex group, but a group for male and female GLBT comrades in Satan who work overtime to destroy Christianity, enemies of Gentiles and the White race and Jewish control, influence, tyranny and their hostile breathing waste of space bodies. They know magick. We know magick. If one doesn't know magick yet. Make yourself know it! Time is of the essence and there is no room for laziness and inactivity, which Satan DESPISES!

Jews Invented AIDS

Yes. This is true. The Jews did create the AIDS virus. I need to dig out my footnotes for specific straight to the point factual information on this, but it was the Jews and their puppeteers who did this. A Russian Jew who migrated to the U.S. named Wolf Szmunes(sp?) seemed to be one of the geniuses behind this. He and his Jewish brethren cooked up a "hepatitis B vaccination" and in the United States (namely New York City and San Francisco), they first targeted healthy, but promiscuous gay white men for the new "experiment." At this point (roughly somewhere around 1977-1980), no one in the U.S. had gotten or had even heard of this brand new and foreign virus.

Hepatitis was well-known, and so a bunch of doctors and nurses were offering a new Hep B vaccination experiment for the gay community and some gays and bisexuals were willing to be participants for this to help this seemingly harmless and potentially helpful research.

What they didn't know is that they were being injected with a brand new disease (which was also a combination of old diseases found in specific animals and retroviruses) that was to become the world-wide epidemic known as HIV/AIDS that has become a threat to everyone in every country and gays/bi's and blacks still get the brunt for it.

This is one of many Jewish tricks. They find a way to target other minorities and first they claim to be their friends and allies and then they ATTACK (just like they have always done with their well-known public enemies, especially through clever sneakiness and infiltration) and then try to bring them under their superficial wing of democracy, liberalism, kindness and brotherhood, world peace, no more weapons, no more war, celebrate diversity, no more "racism," no more hate, etc, etc, and they keep coming right back with EVERY kind of HATE that they claim to be against and state that they have no part in, all while playing the innocent victim game, but regardless, just like every culture, civilization, nation and race they have corrupted and polluted, their aim is and always has been to divide and conquer, torture, exploit and ultimately destroy and murder both their blatant and public enemies (the Aryan race most of all) and also the ones who they seem to have "befriended" through the civil rights movement and other communist bullshit that rather than helping the minorities seeking acceptance, in the long-run, it only enslaves them causing them to end up being further hated rather than

helped out unless it temporarily suits the Jew World Order, since the Jews want the ENTIRE EARTH'S POPULATION TO BE THEIR SLAVES AND FOOTSTOOL. Quote from the Talmud: "When the Messiah [Jesus/Yeshua, the king of the Jews] comes, every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

So anyways, there were cases presented in a couple of the books I have on this subject matter where there were men who were scared or hesitant at the last minute right before being injected for this "experiment" and the nurses or doctors that were present held them down while whoever held the needle said "Don't worry, it won't make you sick" and forcefully gave the shot. Within MONTHS, the gays/bi's they had used as guinea pigs were dropping dead like flies and no one, including the victims knew the cause and hadn't put two and two together about how these men had participated in this new "experiment" and most of them were perfectly healthy prior to that. A lot of this has been hushed up and many of the men who were willing to participate figured that it was just a brand new epidemic that had broke out for some unknown reason and that it couldn't have had anything to do with the "research" they had participated in.

This had happened to many men in the GLBT communities of big cities and within months of receiving the new "hepatitis B vaccination," many (there were some who didn't show the symptoms right away and seemed to be healthy for years) had developed these strange new (and also not so new) illnesses and symptoms including lesions, lumps, pneumosistis pneumonia (which is normally caused by a yeast-like fungus), coughing up blood and all kinds of nasties that attacked the immune system, blood cells and brain leading to mysterious physical ailments, dementia and ultimately withering away to a miserable death. The doctors, medical experts and scientists all over the globe were totally dumbfounded and had never seen anything like this and some of the diseases within HIV/AIDS that attack the immune system have only been found in certain animals. This also contained a form of cancer that only the elderly have been documented to get. This brand new "gay epidemic" was given titles like "The Gay Cancer" or "The Gay Bowel Disease." Filthy names like that and homo/bisexuals were blamed for well-known and publicly famous cases like Ryan White (a hemophiliac who got AIDS from blood transfusions) among others where when gay rights activists spoke up, angry mothers would yell "You're defending these sick perverts who are responsible for this disease that is killing my son?!?!"

They had the right to be angry because no one knew the cause of or source of this. Since this disease first showed up in the gay/bi communities along with black Africans and Haitians, it looked like these "filthy sodomites" were getting their "rightful punishment from god" for "going against nature and god's intention." (Genesis 1:27-28, Romans chapter 1 and the book of Jude). This was also during a time when more and more gays were coming out of the closet en masse under the superficial Jewish wing that I already mentioned and during this massive coming out of the closet period, the Jews found this to be a perfect opportunity to unleash this pre-meditated monster that for many many years to come, gays/bi's would still get the blame for and since unorthodox and lukewarm and/or non-religious Jews still pretend to be friends and allies of the GLBT communities (as another "persecuted" minority) once again using gays for their Jew World Order, the Jews would be the last place that gays would suspect, especially while fundamentalist Christians (few people seem to be fully aware of the Christian-Jewish connection) were blaring on the TV sets and from their congregations "THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS TO THOSE WHO GO AGAINST GOD'S DIVINE PLAN!!!!" So, coming out of the closet during that time was very explosively dangerous and these gays/bi's had very little knowledge as to exactly what they were up against.

[A side-note about Christianity for those who might not be aware of this... many Jews claim to reject Christianity and have nothing to do with it, when in fact, just like the AIDS epidemic, the Jews had pre-meditated and created this filthy Christian epidemic that we as Satanists naturally detest. Christianity- a religious and spiritual form of AIDS that has infected and has contaminated and claimed billions of would be/could be Satanic/Pagan minds, bodies and souls.

Just like the Jewish holoHOAX, they play the innocent victim game of "Oh, we're hated and persecuted by everyone too." There have been Jews who have written books for the GLBT communities who sucker gays into believing that "innocent Jews" have been targeted just like gays have been. This is a lie straight from the mouth of "Jehovah" and yet unfortunately, many gays have bought into it and have given Jews sympathy and a sense of friendship while not having a clue as to what these ambitious kikes are doing behind their backs. Even Jews who claim to be Satanists unconsciously know that Satan hates them and always will and nothing can or ever will change that. A Jew is much more fit for their own programs... Christianity and communism than Satanism. As far as the "anti-semitic" Christians, Friedrich Nietzsche stated "The Christian today can feel anti-Jewish without realizing that he is the ultimate consequence of the Jew!].

Back to the point. For some of the doctors and scientists who have seriously studied, researched, experimented and carefully scrutinized this disease, all kinds of theories have developed including the "green monkey" theory and also "patient 0" (which in their studies pointed at a very promiscuous French-Canadian flight attendant who although infected, didn't show any of the major symptoms immediately) where they made an attempt to trace all the way back to the "first man" ("patient 0") when the HIV/AIDS epidemic had first come to public and nationwide attention and they tried to connect the dots between all of the men he had sex with and had infected, and who these people who were infected had infected and so on. That theory was not only far-fetched but became null and void and was tossed out the window. I remember seeing a movie about this where the French-Canadian man they had "pin-pointed" to be the "first" (he had lesions on his neck by that time) said "Even if I have this Gay Cancer... someone must have given it to me." This leads back to square one where no one knows the hidden root to the disease and since many clueless "every-day people" find things about any kind of Jewish conspiracies to be ridiculous (just like Satanism and spirituality isn't taken seriously by the majority except in the cases of fanatical Christians and witch-hunters who talk about spiritual warfare and blame everything on Satan and his Demons), they are totally clueless, especially as unbeknownst to many, Jews have taken control of medical associations and disease research and defense institutions and even everyday pharmacies and drugstores.

That's a very frightening fact and I'm not saying this to scare anyone. There really are medications and pharmaceuticals that still work, but the Jews always have to have a say in everything. Instead of letting open and free knowledge as to how people can heal themselves, Satanically through Satan and the Powers of Hell, and the personal powers that the Satanist naturally develops, everyone is given countless drugs that can have side-effects that are actually worse than what they're supposed to treat. It feels like I'm running around in circles here. Forgive me... I'm far from being a great writer.

I could go on and on about this, but yes, since many children and adults alike needed blood transfusions and yet the kikes, their doctors, political leaders (no matter which side of the political spectrum one belonged to), etc refused to check the blood banks for contaminated blood for so many years, no one knew where else to point their finger towards but to gays/bi's. As extremely sad as it is, because no one could see the Jewish masters behind the curtains controlling their

puppeteers, it is tragically understandable because of the Jews cleverly and carefully covering up their footprints.

Also, during that time when Ronald Reagan had his 8 year reign of presidency, he never even said the word "AIDS" once, until 1990 where millions of AIDS victims (this includes the heterosexuals also had become infected as well) had already been wiped off the face of the earth by that time, dying a horrible painful and embarrassing death.

Many improvements in medications and treatments for HIV and other STD's have taken place, which gives some people (gay or not, especially among drug users) the attitude of "OK, I can go out and fuck whoever I want in any way that I want without protection because they have new pills to offer in case I get or give anything!" Regardless, that doesn't make the medicines/"cocktails" a cure, a band-aid, or an excuse to be so senseless. I knew a guy in California who was HIV+ and even though he was taking a "cocktail" to give him a healthier longer life, he was still sick as a dog. He was always coming down with something. When that virus let up, a new one would take it's place. Vicious cycle.

Although I can't dictate the lives of others and I don't like to sound like a strict parent, let's be sensible here. I always advocate safer sex among homo/bisexual men, unless one is in a completely monogamous relationship, where both partners have a confirmed completely clean bill of sexual health and never fool around. For gay/bi men, in many cases, since monogamy seems to be very scarce, extra precaution is needed. Also, it is very important to get tested and I can't stress this enough, because there are many men who are afraid of getting tested because they might find out that they have something and then they still go out and have unprotected sex with other people who end up getting tested and they have no idea how they had become HIV+ when their previous tests came back as HIV-.

As being Satan's creation, Satan cares a lot about our health and well-being and we should love and respect ourselves and treat our bodies with respect and care. Since sex in Satanism is also a way to tap into spirituality and the life force, there isn't any point in contaminating it through carelessness.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

Jews created AIDS in a biotech lab originally for the biological weapons for the military. Its a refitted retro virus. They then refitted this into vaccinations and injected it into first the Gay populations and outwards.

The major jew corperation Bayer was hit with a massive lawsuit. Upon finding out the major blood supply stock they had was tainted with HIV. They dumped the tainted supply onto the market for the third world and Europe.

Their excuse "we needed to make a profit".

That is the behaviour of the typical jew, a total psychopath. Their is also evidence they where using chemical weapons on US troops during the coldwar to test their effectiveness.

But these are the same kikes would put mercury and other horrible posions into your food. That gives children cancer and then turn around and take all your money in med bills making you sicker then before.

People need to take their health into their own hands by knowledge and use of knowledge.

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

Wow. You're way ahead than I am. I had no idea about that about Bayer and the chemicals used on troops during the Cold War, because I haven't studied that far, but it all makes sense. It's also very sad to see babies and young children dying from AIDS, poisoning, and all kinds of other junk that they're not supposed to get. The jews see all of us "goy" (their word for cattle) as their playground and want us all to suffer and die. Satan's Aryan race the most of all.

You know something that I used to argue with my mom about when I was younger? It was the basic "Why do bad things happen to good people?" and all of the other chaos in the world, and just like most xians, other than blaming the serpent in "the garden of edin," her reply was that stupid proverb: "Lean not on your own understanding, but trust 'god.'" That's blind faith in some spook when inquiring minds HAVE THE RIGHT TO KNOW!! Obviously, any answers like that can't be found in the jew-invented xianity!

Also, something I forgot to say yesterday regarding HIV tests, in case people weren't already aware. There is a 30-90 day "window period" where one could currently be HIV-, but if they get tested right away after being exposed to HIV and

dangerous unprotected sex during that time, their tests may come back negative, but after the 90 days, if they were to get tested again, even if they didn't have any sex for all of that "window period" time, their tests would most likely show up as HIV+. So I encourage everyone to play safely, ESPECIALLY since some people LIE about their sexual health.

One time, when my partner still lived in the mid-west, he knew a couple who were monogamous until one night one of them got pissed at the other and went out to a gay bar, had unprotected sex with an anonymous stranger that he had picked up and this guy became HIV+.

The other partner received HIV afterwards. The partner who lived longer, had to see his partner go downhill. Phil and other people, friends and family who cared for them had to watch both of them die a horrible death. This is nothing to take lightly, folks. This type of thing still happens today.

Yes, what Reverend Mageson said is totally true. Because of the sham, potentially dangerous or even placebo drugs that the jews have cleverly concocted and have handed out like candy, which oftentimes, has resulted in making one sicker than they already are (no matter what the illness is), not to mention the price of all of the doctor visits, it is very important to take our health into our own hands.

As we know, there are some "good doctors" and we don't walk by blind faith, but what it all comes down to is that with growing with more and more Satanic Power, only WE can save ourselves, which is our birthright as truly dedicated Satanists. We'll be able to heal ourselves, our loved ones, pets, and can even help prevent relapses as long as one avoids what led to the illness or infection in the first place.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

This is important the Jews are literally nothing more than a racial Saturn cult all their magic works to put people under the Saturnine astral vibration. This gets confused by new agers because they look to insecure people who want to be big experts and just become bullshitters and con artists for guidance. Saturn is originally a Sun God. Not the planet we today call Saturn. No one was worshipping Saturn as a planetary force and its astral manifestations.

The sun is the force behind all material reality in the deepest sense. The ancient Romans stated Saturn is the Sun. Saturnalia is a solar festival. The Black Sun

contains this mystery its not Saturn as a planet but the overcoming of Saturn by purification of the physical body and the union of the body and soul and Godhead. Think maybe these experts would note the solar symbols around the center and what this stands for. Its not a mistake the sun square is used to deal with a Saturn transit.

The sun is the great purifier and Saturn as the planet has always represented the dross. Chronos is the leader of the Titans. He is the planet Saturn to the Greeks. We mark time by chronology. Satan in the esoteric form as the God of the Mysteries is the incarnation of the solar force which overcomes the Titanic or Asuric and liberates one from the bondages of time. Satan is the serpent and the serpent and the sun are one and the same image. Who words for sun and snake are the same origin. The nu ager con artists try and say Satanism is Saturn worship in the sense of the planet. And they then demand you buy their new book or DVD. Always trying to sell something.

The triumph of Spiritual Satanism in its own way is the ultimate external recreation of the theme of the Solar God triumphing over the Titans.

The Jews being a racial planetary Saturn cult shows they are a force of perversion and inversion the Titanic over the Olympic. Which is what they do. Then try and project this onto us. They fooled billions of people into worshiping the force of their own damnation and destruction. I note the jooz have been making movies corrupting ancient Hellenic Tradition where the hero chos the Titan and the idiots who rebel against the Solar or Olympian are made into hero's and great humanists. This obnoxious, rude and destructive edgy fuckwit attitude the jooz always push as cool is infused into the whole theme. All it needs is some glam rocking freaks in the background telling people to do cocaine and get AIDS which is the theme of most joozish produced rock music.

Jewish Pinko Fags are dsigned to destroy us

Yes, there will always be enough heterosexuals, and as we know, homosexuality is natural and normal. The enemy fears the acceptance of things that are natural and normal, because they have to keep the acceptance of unnatural things (like anti-homosexuality) reserved for the masses. Anyone who conforms to the sheeple makes the perfect slave.

It goes like this:

- 1) The Jews KNOW that Christ never existed.
- 2) The Jews KNOW that they invented Christ for Gentiles to worship like slaves on their knees.
- 3) The Jews KNOW the psychology of the human mind, inside and out, and they rely on the Christians who believe in this "second coming of Christ" to channel their power into making into a reality.
- 4) The Jews KNOW that a very anti-homosexual environment is *necessary* for their "second coming of Christ."
- 5) The Jews have a CAMPAIGN designed to eradicate homosexuals and homosexuality.
- 6) The Jews are using GLBT's as a "marginalized" group to force-feed political correctness onto the masses (castration of free thought, basically). This forces heterosexuals to hate homosexuals even more.
- 7) When the Jews see that their use of GLBT's has served it's purpose, they will forcefully remove all things GLBT from the planet.

So, that's how it is with modern National Socialism. The Jews have used Christian bacteria to infect our heterosexual brothers and sisters, and many of them who reject Christianity haven't even realized that they've been infected through TRUE CONTRAGENICS!

The time will come that we'll be accepted into National Socialism again, like when Hitler accepted us, back then. Like everyone else, we will be judged by our merit of character and loyalty to our race- NOT by our orientations. The answer to the question of "WHEN" lies in how quickly we can finish Christianity off and

eliminate all other things that are Jewish before the Jews and their puppets
eliminate us for good.

For those who are new and don't realize how much the Jews lie in general, read:

<http://www.666blacksun.com>

And watch:

<http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com>

This PROVES beyond the shadow of a doubt of how the Jews have lied about their phony "holocaust."

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

Your right.

If not for the GLBT pinko race traitors(pinko fits, because they are commies and deserve the pink triangle) and xanity. We would have acceptance among the racist community.

These fucking assholes need to be dealt with by black magic.

In America communism hides under the banner of PC(pure social marxism) democracy and xanity. And capitalism is designed to bring communism into being. Communism is the end goal of capitalism.

Entire "Gay Culture" is Jewish

That is the jews these stereotypes they create and present to the masses has the effect of making it harder for gays to gain acceptance.

It also works to keep people in the slave morality of the sermon on the mount. The jews are sacred shitless of another SA marching again. They know the power we have within us, that is why they have a special hate for us.

There is no gay culture there is only the jewish created cage, called gay culture. It's a false reality ment to trap people and thus control them.

Sadly the mainstream GLBT rights movement is just a jewish trojan horse. The jews of the Frankfurt school understanding they could not get American working class people into any jewish revolution to advance jewish power. Turned to what they called the "opressed minority" groups such as the Gays and decided to use them as a battering ram of the jewish agenda.

The gays groups are not pushing just for our rights but literally pushing outright social marxism.

Social marxism is christianity 2.0. And it's aim is to destroy healthy gentile order and replace with a mongerized jewish slave system.

On the other hand the same kikes are behind christianity and christian groups that are also against us. The kike plays bothsides for the kike middle.

Both sides fighting also creates a false dichotomy that distracts gentiles from the real issue of the jewish threat.

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

I agree. We, in our own races have cultures, but the whole "gay culture" is just a Jew-created illusion. The Jews wanted to make it as if gay = race/ethnicity, and thus lump all gays together in hopes to control us all. In case one hasn't noticed, they/the Jews, fuel the fires to heterosexual animosity to keep us under their superficial "wing" of superficial freedom.

As far as those who see a "left wing" and "right wing," have you noticed how it is usually the Orthodox Jews and Fundamentalist Christians, etc, that bash us, while almost the entire "left wing" is run by "Liberal Jews" who will promote rights for us, as long as they can keep us in their control?

Each side is a lie, and I put quotation marks around the left and right wings because these are just more invisible dividing lines that just fuck people up and keep both sides under the slave morality.

We are Gentiles, human beings, just like the people who are only attracted to the opposite gender. The Jews just work on keeping us divided and full of pointless illusions.

According to ancient Vedic lore, homosexuality was considered of the "third sex." This wasn't meant in a bad or derogatory way, as we were fully accepted into Aryan society, but I'm still trying to figure out the whole "third sex" thing.

Question:

Not sure if it helps with the 3rd sex thing but I read in one of my LGBT classes(warningL that in it of itself may be cretin/jew tainted) that in several native american tribes they thought of homosexuality as being 'twin souled'; my opinion/impression of it was that of someone who incarnated with a balance of the male and female energies already within them. These individuals sometimes cross dressed in the tribes but were most often guides and healers/shamans within the tribes as well as hunting with the men while helping with children.

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

This is some good insight, my friend, and it makes some sense. I have a sermon called "Homosexuality and Christianity", and it talks a little bit of the alignment of the soul. I think what you mentioned about our unique polarity balance is probably a threat to the Jews on the spiritual plane.

What about gay Jews, then? I think the Jews take advantage of this unique polarity within their own kind and use these fuckers against us. Jewish law forbids homosexuality. This is why they keep it silent. When the non-religious gay Jews wake up to their upper echelon, they'll be only too happy to join their Jewish brethren to kill and destroy us, along with all Gentiles. The Jews know exactly what they are doing.

It is high time that we organize our own Gentile peoples and MAKE the goddamn straight Christians feel LUCKY to have us!! They must quit their Christian shit and become Satanists, too.

As a Third Sex/Twin Soul man who actively fights against the Jewish agenda, I note that wherever the kikes have managed to forge a so-called "GLBT community" ["GLBT" does not exist], it is NOTHING but feminism/communism. Even though I do not live in such an environment, this is very embarrassing because people just assume that I am just like the rest of the non-heterosexuals who have been brainwashed by the communist wing, without even knowing me.

Anyways, Nietzsche put it quite accurately when he said:

"Nothing is more systematically nefarious than liberal institutions. One knows well what they lead to: they weaken the will to power, they turn the leveling of the heights and the base depths into a moral system, they render petty, cowardly and pleasurable -- in them, the herd animal always triumphs." -- Nietzsche

Kosher Marriage

While homosexual marriage is a PRE-Christian Pagan [Satanic] practice, and is therefore, a good thing in and of itself, today's "victory" was for the Jews and their Marxist slaves, as they have been perverting rights for Third Sex people ever since they took control of the homosexual rights movement.

Today is not a victory for us until we make it a victory for us by completely destroying the Jewish people [the enemies of Satan], their programs, such as Christianity and Communism, and their hold on humanity. Today's gay rights movement is just as despicably Jewish as the Christian and Muslim "religions" are and they will be replaced by Satanism/organic Paganism.

The seeming "opposition" between the gay rights movement and Christian fundamentalism is not an opposition at all, whatsoever. The futile "attacks" against traditional Biblical Christianity from left wing liberalism is not an attack against Christianity, but against the conservative Pagan and Patriotic elements that Christianity has assimilated over the centuries in its efforts to survive.

It is our job to fully restore our organic Pagan roles as Third Sex individuals. We are NOT a "community." We are NOT a "movement" outside of Gentile cultures. We are Gentiles and upholders of Gentile civilization, not destroyers of Gentile civilization like the Jews and the modern gay rights movement are.

Jesus Christ would be very proud of today's "victory" for the cultural Marxists and the modern version of rights for homosexuals that the Jewish liberals and activists for the Jewish version of the gay rights movement have labeled "marriage equality." In Satanism, which follows the Divine Laws of Nature, there is no such thing as "equality" [read the 19th Enochian Key]. Such a vicious lie that only the Jews, themselves, are perverted enough to come up with in hopes of dismantling healthy, organic Pagan culture, is a rejection of all things Satanic.

"Marriage equality" = Marriage for homosexuals that is approved by the JEWS, and is therefore kosher, and has nothing to do with having the same right to marry that heterosexual citizens are permitted, but the Jewish-promoted right to destroy Gentile culture. This is against Satan and his religion. Satan is the God of the Gentile peoples and the Gentile peoples-only.

For the Marxist twits that come here to the Satanic Pagan religion in hopes that Satanism promotes "equality," take a deeper look at the inner meanings of the Christian "religion" and see how true Christianity and human equality go hand-in-hand. Satan rejects and despises anything that even remotely smacks of Christianity, including the Christianity that fundamentalists like to ignore.

Satanism is not a religion for hippie liberals. Christianity, on the other hand, is liberalism. Conservatism is actually organic Pagan/Satanic. Christianity has assimilated certain "right-winged" elements in order to survive, but we are here to utterly destroy ALL of Christianity.

However, this rant is not a rant against homosexual marriage, itself. It is against the climate that homosexual marriage has been approved in; a Jewish climate geared towards a One World Christianity with the Jewish messiah, Jesus Christ, ruling from Jerusalem, destroying all of the White Aryan peoples of the world and ruling over his non-White slaves.

It is our job to re-claim the PAGAN/SATANIC culture that homosexual marriage used to be a part of once we destroy the Jewish religions of Christianity and Islam and their Communist twin.

People who don't take this seriously, think this is a joke, or have no interest in fighting for Satan, will be viewed as the worthless wastes of space that they are and will be pushed out of the way and replaced by people who do matter. I trust that everyone here will make the right decision.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson
Joy of Satan

Since homosexual marriage originally WAS a Pagan/Satanic custom, I forgot to state how I can totally empathize with today's happiness and joy that many of today's Third Sex brothers and sisters are feeling. However, it was the Marxist situation that currently owns homosexual marriage by the balls that I was sharing my frustrations about. We must take homosexual marriage out of the hands of

the Jews who currently own this un-Satanic version of homosexual rights, and make it about Gentile rights. Homosexuals who are Gentiles should be concerned about Gentile rights, not rights over something that is only a fraction of your identity. What I mean by sexual orientation only being a fraction of one's identity is that sexual orientation is nothing bigger than one's eye color or which hand a person naturally uses. The Jews have used their Problem, Reaction, Solution [Jewish rule] tactics with sexual orientation.

I do empathize with the *feeling* of victory that many non-Satanist gays and lesbians feel about homosexual marriage, but the thing is that we have to remove the Jewish people and replace Gay Pride with Pride for ALL Gentile peoples. Everyone must wake up from any remaining Communist sympathies, let go of any remaining sympathies towards any wing of Christianity, and join Satan and his fight against the Jewish people and our fight for victory in re-claiming our home, which is planet Earth.

I am not against our Third Sex kind from enjoying homosexual marriage rights, but what I am saying is that we must transform this into an actual victory before it can be considered a victory.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

No Simpathy to Jews

Anyone who sympathizes or supports sympathizers of the Jews are our enemies. This post isn't being sent to any particular member of the group, but for education and is something for everyone to take serious heed of.

Something interesting is that lots of morons associate homosexuality with Marxism. While many clueless homo/bisexuals are being shock troops for Marxism, they have no clue.

On one side, the Communist Manifesto was A LOT like Jesus talking, in the sense of a classless society and "equality," and that it was kind of silent on homosexuality.

On the other side, Karl Marx viciously attacked supporters of freedom for gays/bi's. One of Marx's key insult phrases were "cock queer" to any of his brethren who even so much as tried to *ease* tolerance of homosexuality into communism.

Some people ask "Why was a former communist country so homophobic?" The reason these people who ask such a dumb and ignorant question is because they've been brainwashed into thinking that communism is "humanitarian" and contains the sham of "democracy" (mob rule, actually), and that the Nazis were just oh-so-evil (they weren't- they were more friendly than the Bolsheviks), so anything opposite of the Nazis must be OK. HORSESHIT!!!!

The Jews re-write everything about history and pass it off as real history.

For those who don't know, while Hitler was allowing gays/bi's into the Nazi Party if their character was good, the communists were having us castrated, imprisoned, sent to communist concentration and labor camps and mental institutions, and in communist China- BURNT TO DEATH!

We already know that Hitler and his Demons were good and were on Satan's side (most of them). Whatever the Nazis are accused of doing to gays/bi's makes what the communists do look like children's play.

In Satanism, there is no room for sympathy for kikes. Part of the term SATAN-ism means "being against the Jews."

Nationalism, NOT communism. Hail Satan!!

Third Sex and the Enemy Religions

"The Christian resolve to find the world evil and ugly, has made the world evil and ugly."

- Friedrich Nietzsche

Greys/enemy ET are destroying Third Sex

In xianity all non-hetersexual people are to be put to death. In both testaments.

While I feel that Christians can discriminate, but that Christianity doesn't, in that it will take any and all souls it can get its hands on, you have a point. One reason why the greys hate us so much is because they are neuters who cannot experience the sexual enjoyment that we can experience in life. They cannot have sex at all, and they envy us, Satan's creation, for it. And you are right. There ARE enemy extra-terrestrials out there who are bent on destroying homosexuals, whether gay/bi men or lesbian women. If there weren't such enemies out there, then there wouldn't be hatred towards us in the world, with those on the enemy's side carrying out "God's Holy Commandments."

We were never hated in pre-Christian Pagan religions [Satanism], but even the neo-Pagans have adopted Christian "morality" about homo/bisexuality. Then, there are "Christian Pagans." I once tried to read a book called "ChristoPaganism," but it made me sick. If such a creature existed in pre-Christian Pagan times [during Satan's previous Reign, as well as his returning Reign], they would have been, and will be, removed from any half-decent culture. Also, one reason the Jews hate us so much is because they were made in the enemy's image, and they never had any culture of their own. Like their "God," all they do is steal from others and claim it as their own.

According to the Talmud, the Jews have us on their death-list. For the Noahide Laws for Gentiles, we are to be killed in the guillotine. All it takes is one "witness," and we would even be killed only based on hearsay, as well.

One deluded, possible Jew in another e-group once said that the anti-homosexuality laws are not for Gentiles, but for Jews-only. Well, this page says something different:

http://www.hasidicuniversity.org/index.pHighPriest?page=hu_theocracy/mitzvah_profile.pHighPriest?mitzvah=-350

In addition, the Jews contradict themselves by saying that there are only seven universal laws for Gentiles to follow, and that the Gentiles should be lucky, in that, the Jews have 613 laws to follow. This is bullshit. Even kikes like rabbi Michael Shelomo bar Ron states that there are laws within the seven laws. What is the summary of the "seven laws with laws within them" without even

mentioning miscellaneous laws? The "seven" comes to a staggering total of 620 commandments for Gentiles to follow.

REMEMBER, PEOPLE, the Jews are NOT our friends, nor are they "partners/brothers in 'persecution!'" Despite what looks to be visible, the Jews are actually WORSE than the Christians, as the Christians are USED BY THE JEWS! The Christians carry out the Jews' dirty work on the tangible physical world, while the Jews pull every string of the Christians [yes, even the Christians who are against Jews (oxymoron) on an unseen level (although it can be seen by Gentiles who are with Satan)]. They do this to destroy the Gentile soul. Christians who are against the Jews are a walking contradiction, as the Bible makes it perfectly clear as to what happens to the Gentiles who are against the Jews. Being against the Jews equals being against "God." Yes, the Jews are worse than any other people, including the ones who do not follow any religion. Their RACE is their religion, regardless of what belief system they follow.

Muslim Crimes against Third Sex

Islam has murdered almost three hundred million people and enslaved millions in its history of literal constant warfare. Its whole history is non stop violence and war. It destroyed anything of higher civilization left in the Roman Empire, burned 90 percent of all the books from the West to India. It even created a shit philosophy during its claimed Golden Age in Baghdad that the laws of nature don't exist and there is no law of cause and effect. You can't even have basic science with that. There was no real golden age of science or knowledge the Islamic's literally destroyed all that and then claimed to preserve it in their lying history.

Now we are seeing in the recent events in France with the murder of 12 people by a pair of Muslim's.

- High Priest Mageson666

What Islam has to say about Homosexuality

By Fourth Reich 666

<http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/islam-and-homosexuality.html>

As most sheep think, "Allah is nice," "Allah forgives everyone," and most falsly: "Allah accepts everyone," For homosexuals this is a different case. Put a side "allah's" other evil shit, such as stone women, and focus on what jewslam thinks about gays. Here are the following qoutes from the qaran, express what i mean.

"We also sent Lut : He said to his people : "Do ye commit lewdness such as no people in creation (ever) committed before you? For ye practice your lusts on men in preference to women: ye are indeed a people transgressing beyond bounds." Qur'an 7:80-81

"What! Of all creatures do ye come unto the males, and leave the wives your Lord created for you? Nay, but ye are forward folk." Qur'an 26:165

Qur'an 27.055 Would ye really approach men in your lusts rather than women? Nay, ye are a people (grossly) ignorant!

Qur'an 29.028-29 And (remember) Lut: behold, he said to his people: "Ye do commit lewdness, such as no people in Creation (ever) committed before you. Do ye indeed approach men, and cut off the highway?- and practice wickedness (even) in your councils?

"And as for those who are guilty of an indecency from among your women, call to witnesses against them four (witnesses) from among you; then if they bear witness confine them to the houses until death takes them away or Allah opens some way for them. And as for the two who are guilty of indecency from among you, give them both a punishment; then if they repent and amend, turn aside from them; surely Allah is oft-returning (to mercy), the Merciful." Qu'ran 4:15–16 [How Ironic, first it says kill gay and the finishing with god is merciful]

Abu Dawud (4462) - The Messenger of Allah (peace and blessings of Allah be upon him) said, "Whoever you find doing the action of the people of Loot, execute the one who does it and the one to whom it is done."

Abu Dawud (4448) - "If a man who is not married is seized committing sodomy, he will be stoned to death." (Note the implicit approval of sodomizing one's wife).

Qu'ran 4:16:

And the two persons among you who commit illegal sexual intercourse, punish them both.) Ibn `Abbas and Sa`id bin Jubayr said that this punishment includes cursing, shaming them and beating them with sandals. This was the ruling until Allah abrogated it with flogging or stoning, as we stated. Mujahid said, "It was revealed about the case of two men who do it. As if he was referring to the actions of the people of Lut, and Allah knows best.

Bukhari (72:774) - "The Prophet cursed effeminate men (those men who are in the similitude (assume the manners of women) and those women who assume the manners of men, and he said, 'Turn them out of your houses .' The Prophet turned out such-and-such man, and 'Umar turned out such-and-such woman."

What did Mohammed himself have to say about homosexuality: "Whoever is found conducting himself in the manner of the people of Lot, kill the doer and the receiver" "A man should not look at the private parts of another man, and a woman should not look at the private parts of another woman. A man should not lie with another man without wearing lower garment under one cover; and a woman should not be lie with another woman without wearing lower garment under one cover." (Abu Dawood)

What did Allah say?

"Do you approach the males of humanity, leaving the wives Allah has created for you? Nay, You are a people who transgress."

Allah also looked down upon anal sex with women:

"Allah is not too shy to tell you the truth: Do not have sex with your wives in the anus."

In Islam, it is required that each "good muslim" produces a "good muslim offspring," In the Qu'ran, Muhammed had 13 legit wives, with the rest being SEX SLAVES....oh how merciful and graceful is the almighty prophet....may shit be upon him

This twisted religion also has a veiw on lesbianism:

"Lesbianism by women is adultery between them." (Tabarani, sahih)"

The Genocide of Homosexuals in Iran



[1] Since the Islamic revolution of Iran, since the 1980s, when Ayatollah Khomeini took the reigns of power, 4000 GBLT people were killed in gruesome methods such as beheading with a sword, chopped in two with a sword, being stoned to death and being burned at the stake.

Reason for execution:

"The death penalty applies not only to sodomy, but to repeated offences of lesser sexual acts such as mutual masturbation and body rubbing. The mere act of two people of the same sex lying naked together "without any necessity" is a crime punishable by up to 99 lashes. One man kissing another, even "without lust", merits 60 lashes. These floggings can cause permanent injury to internal organs, severe bleeding and sometimes death. The Iranian authorities stepped up their crusade against homosexuality in 1990, with a wave of public executions. On the first day of the new crackdown, three gay men were beheaded in a city square in Nahavand, and two women accused of lesbianism were stoned to death in Langrood. Justifying these killings, the Iranian Chief Justice, Morteza Moghtadai, declared: "The religious punishment for the despicable act of homosexuality is death for both parties".

Simultaneously, Ayatollah Ali Khameni denounced "homosexuality, male and female". He condemned Britain and the USA for promoting gay relationships,

claiming the two countries had legalised marriages between people of the same sex. Homosexuality was, he said, a symptom of the decay and corruption of Western culture.

His colleague, Ayatollah Musavi-Ardebili, demanded the strict enforcement of Islamic punishments for lesbian and gay behavior. Describing the procedures for the execution of homosexuals, he told students at Tehran University:

"They should seize him (or her), they should keep him standing, they should split him in two with a sword, they should either cut off his neck or they should split him from the head.... after he is dead, they bring logs, make a fire and place the corpse on the logs, set fire to it and burn it. Or it should be taken to the top of a mountain and thrown down. Then the parts of the corpse should be gathered together and burnt. Or they should dig a hole, make a fire in the hole and throw him alive into the fire. We do not have such punishments for other offences", boasted the Ayatollah. "There cannot be the slightest degree of mercy or compassion. ... Praise be to God."

Lesbians and gay men living in countries dominated by the New Dark Ages of Islamic fundamentalism cannot afford the liberal luxury of tolerating religious fanaticism. For them, the politically correct arguments about "cultural sensitivity" smack of surrender to the extremists who jeopardize their freedom and even their lives." from <http://iranian.com/Letters/1999/September/gay.html>

[2]Here is a story of a homosexual victim of torture in Iran

Amir is from Shiraz, a city of more than a million people in southwestern Iran that the Shah tried to make "the Paris of Iran" in the 1960s and 1970s, attracting a not insignificant gay population and making Shiraz a favorite vacation spot for Iranian gays – but after the 1979 Revolution led by Ayatollah Khomeini, Shiraz was targeted as a symbol of taaghoot(idolatry). Amir's father was killed by a gas attack in the Iran-Iraq war in the 1987, becoming – in the Islamic Republic's official parlance – a "martyr," whose surviving family thus had the right to special benefits and treatment from the state.

Amir, who grew up with his mother, an older brother and two sisters, says: "I've known I was gay since I was about 5 or 6 – I always preferred to play with girls. I had my first sexual experience with a man when I was 13. But nobody in my family knew I was gay." Amir's first arrest for being gay occurred two years ago: "I was at a private gay party, about 25 young people there, all of us close friends.

One of the kids, Ahmed Reza – whose father was a colonel in the intelligence services, and who was known to the police to be gay – snitched on us, and alerted the authorities this private party was going to happen. Ahmed waited until everyone was there, then called the Office for Promotion of Virtue and Prohibition of Vice, headed in Shiraz by Colonel Safaniya, who a few minutes later raided the party. The door opened, and the cops swarmed in, insulting us – screaming ‘who’s the bottom? Who’s the top?’ and beating us, led by Colonel Javanmardi. When someone tried to stop them beating up the host of the party, they were hit with pepper spray. One of our party was a transsexual – the cops slapped her face so hard they busted her eardrum and she wound up in hospital. Ahmed Reza, the gay snitch, was identifying everyone as the cops beat us up.

“The cops took sheets, ripped them up and blindfolded us, threw us into a van, and took us to a holding cell in Interior Ministry headquarters – they knew us all by name,” Amir recounts. Iranians live in fear of the Interior Ministry, which has a reputation like that of the former Soviet KGB’s domestic bureau, and whose prisons strike fear in people’s hearts the way the infamous Lubyanka once did. Amir says that “I was the third person to be interrogated. The cops had seized videos taken at the party, in one of which I was reciting a poem. The cops told me to recite it again. ‘What poem?’ I said. They began beating me in the head and face. When I tried to deny I was gay, they took off my shoes and began beating the soles of my feet with cables, the pain was excruciating. I was still blindfolded. They had found dildos in the house where the party was – they beat me with them, stuffed them in my mouth. When I told them my father was a martyr [of the Iran-Iraq war] they beat me up even more, and harder. They took away my card [entitling Amir to martyr’s benefits] and said they’d tell the local university, where I was studying computers.”

At the same time, Amir continues, “They went to my house, seized my computer, found online homoerotic pictures of guys in it, and showed them to my mother. That’s how mother found out I was gay. Eventually I was tried and fined 100,000 tumans [or about \$120, a large sum in Iran]. At the time he fined me, the judge told me that ‘if we send you to a physician who vouches that your rectum has been penetrated in any way, you will be sentenced to death.’”

Most of the anti-gay crackdown, Amir says, is conducted by the Basiji. The Basiji are a sort of unofficial para-police under the authority of the hard-line Revolutionary Guards (called Pasdaranin Persian). It is the basiji– thugs recruited

from the criminal classes and the lumpen unemployed – who are assigned to be agents provocateurs, and are given the violent dirty work, so the regime can claim it wasn't officially responsible. For example, during recent university strikes and demonstrations, it was the Basijis who were charged with the defenestration and the vicious beatings of rebellious students.

A year after his first arrest, an unrepentant Amir was in a Yahoo gay chat room on the web: "Someone came into the chat room and started messaging me, but I told him he wasn't my type and gave him a description of the kind of guy I was looking to meet. A few minutes later, another guy started messaging me. We exchanged pix, and he sent me his web-page right away – and he matched exactly all the descriptions I'd sent to the previous guy. It turned out later both guys were police agents; they had so many they could come up with one who matched the personal preferences of any gay guy in the chat rooms."

"With this second guy, I was really excited, and we made a date for that afternoon at a phone booth near Bagh-e SafaBridge. When I got there, we started to walk away to talk and get to know each other. But within 30 seconds, I felt a hand laid on my shoulder from behind – it was an undercover agent in regular clothes, whose name turned out to be Ali Panahi. With two other Basiji, he handcuffed me, forced me into a car, and took me back to the Intelligence Ministry headquarters, a very scary place. There I denied that I was gay, and denied that this had been a gay rendezvous – but they showed me a printout from the chatroom of my messages and my pix."

Then, says Amir, the torture began: "There was a metal chair in the middle of the room – they put a gas flame under the chair, and made me sit on it as the metal seat got hotter and hotter. They threatened to send me to an army barracks where all the soldiers were going to rape me. There was a soft drink bottle sitting on a table – Ali Panahi told one of the other Basiji to take the bottle and shove it up my ass, screaming: 'This will teach you not to want any more cock!' I was so afraid of sitting in that metal chair, as it got hotter and hotter, that I confessed. Then they brought out my file, and told me that I was a 'famous faggot' in Shiraz. They beat me up so badly that I passed out, and was thrown, unconscious, into a holding cell.

"When I came to, I saw there were several dozen other gay guys in the cell with me. One of them told me that, after they had taken him in, they beat him and

forced him to set up dates with people through chat rooms – and each one of those people had been arrested, those were the other people in that cell with me.

“We were eventually all taken to court, and cross-examined. The judge sentenced four of us, including me, to public flogging. The news was printed all over the newspapers that a group of homosexuals had been arrested, with our names. I got 100 lashes – I passed out before the 100 lashes were over. When I woke up, my arms and legs were so numb that I fell over when they picked me up from the platform on which I’d been lashed. They had told me that, if I screamed, they will beat me even harder – so I was biting my arms so hard, to keep from screaming, that I left deep teeth wounds in my own arms.”

After this entrapment and public flogging, Amir’s life became unbearable – he was roused regularly at his home by the Basiji and by agents of the Office for Promotion of Virtue and Prohibition of Vice [which represses “moral deviance” – things like boys and girls walking around holding hands, women not wearing proper Islamic dress or wearing makeup, same-sex relations, and prostitution].

But after the hanging of two gay teens in the city of Mashad in July of this year [2005]– and the world-wide protests that followed those hangings – Amir says that things got even worse for him and other Iranian gays. Amir was under continual surveillance, harassed, and threatened: “After the Mashad incident, the ‘visits’ from the authorities became an almost daily occurrence. They would come to my house and threaten me. They knew everything about everything I did, about everywhere I went. They would tell me exactly what I had done each and every time I had left the house. It had gotten to the point where I was starting to suspect my own friends of spying on me. On one of these visits, Ali Panahi –the one who’d arrested me the last time – grabbed me by the hair and asked me if I’d suck his cock if he asked me to. One of my friends was raped by Ali Panahi, who fucked my friend in exchange for letting him go without a record.

“They would arrest me all the time, take me in for questioning in the middle of the day – when I left the house, they’d hassle me, ask me if I was going to go looking for dick, and tell me not to leave my house and to keep off the streets. In one of these arrests, Colonel Javanmardi told me that if they catch me again that I would be put to death, ‘just like the boys in Mashad.’ He said it just like that, very simply, very explicitly. He didn’t mince his words. We all know that the boys who were hanged in Mashad were gay – the rape charges against them were trumped up, just like the charges of theft and kidnapping against them. When you get

arrested, you are forced by beatings, torture, and threats to confess to crimes you didn't commit. It happens all the time, it happened to friends of mine.

"I could not get a job because of my case history. Since I was obviously gay I couldn't get a job anywhere, and could not get a government job because of my record," Amir says. By the last time the cops came to his house, Amir had decided to try to leave the country: "I invented an excuse, and told them I had to go to Tehran to take my higher university entrance exams. I already had a passport from three years ago. In Tehran I borrowed a little money from a friend and came to Turkey by bus. At the border, I really lucked out – I was terrified because I had a record, and not enough money to get out or pay a bribe." But indolent border guards didn't bother to check on him – they just took his passport, stamped it, and let him leave. That, says Amir, was about a month ago.

When asked what message he wants to send to the world about what's happening in Iran, and what he thinks about his own future, Amir pauses, then says: "The situation of gays in Iran is dreadful. We have no rights at all. They would beat me up and tell me to confess to things I hadn't done, and I would do it. The gays and lesbians in Iran are under unbelievable pressure – they need help, they need outside intervention. Things are really bad. Really bad! We are constantly harassed in public, walking down the street, going to the store, going home... anywhere and anywhere, everyone, everyone! One of my dear friends, Nima, committed suicide a month ago in Shiraz. He just couldn't take it anymore. I don't know what's going to happen to me. I've run out of money. I don't know what to do. I just hope they don't send me back to Iran. They'll kill me there."

The execution of homosexuals in Iran still continues today, the most recent being in 2014 when two men were executed for being gay and "insulting the prophet" see here for article: <http://www.ijihadwatch.org/2014/03/new-moderate-iran-executes-two-gay-men-and-hands-down-death-sentence-for-insulting-the-prophet>

Sources

[1] The New Dark Ages: <http://iranian.com/Letters/1999/September/gay.html>[2]
Human Rights and Democracy in Iran:
<http://www.iranrights.org/library/document/323/theyll-kill-me-a-gay-iranian-torture-victim-speaks>

Homosexuality in Afghanistan



Afghanistan is another muslim country with a horrific history of the persecution of Homosexuals.

There were horrible cases such as a wall being bulldozed over to gay men after confessing to be homosexuals

Another case is when a fucking eighty-four year-old man survived being stoned by the taliban

Three homosexual men survived being buried alive for 30 minutes

From: <http://www.glapn.org/sodomylaws/world/afghanistan/afghanistan.htm>

Saudi Arabia

There is much on Saudi Arabia, but I won't add it now, but later. This will do for now: Saudi King Linked To Material Found In UK Mosques Advocating Killing Gays by The Associated Press (London) Agencies linked to the Saudi government have distributed extremist literature to mosques and Islamic centers in Britain, an independent think tank said Tuesday.

The Policy Exchange, timing its report to Saudi King Abdullah's state visit, said the material expressed a deep-rooted antipathy toward Western society, calling for violence against enemies of Islam, including women and gays who demand equal rights.

"Saudi Arabia is the ideological source of much of this sectarianism - and must be held to account for it," the study said. "Islamic institutions in the U.K. must clean up their act."

Abdullah, who depends on support from the same clerics known to inspire al-Qaida militants, has faced criticism for his support of Islamic extremists.

The king also has been dogged by criticism over Saudi Arabia's human rights record. Prime Minister Gordon Brown already is under pressure to use his visit to raise concerns about allegations that the regime is involved in torture and other abuses.

The Policy Exchange report, "The Hijacking of British Islam: How Extremist Literature is Subverting Britain's Mosques," describes 80 books and pamphlets collected at nearly 100 Islamic institutions, including leading mosques, in 2006 and 2007.

Experts in Islamic studies analyzed the material, some of which was translated into English from Arabic or Urdu.

Policy Exchange said the survey found radical material in about 25 percent of the institutions. They included some of the best-funded and most dynamic Muslim institutions in Britain - some of which are held up as mainstream bodies, the study said.

There were demands for gays to be killed and women to be subjugated, along with comments such as: "The Jews and the Christians are the enemies of the Muslim," the report said.

Some of the literature espoused the creation of a separate state for Muslims, governed by Sharia law, and urged individual Muslims "to feel an abhorrence" for Muslims considered to be practicing an insufficiently rigorous form of Islam.

"On occasion, this attitude of deep-rooted antipathy towards Western society can descend into exhortations to violence and jihad against the `enemies' of Islam," the study said.

The study recommended that the government, councils, police and leaders should have nothing to do with mosques that continued to sell or distribute extremist literature.

Christianity is the Worst Enemy of The Third Sex

Leviticus 18: 22 and 20: 13

"Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it is abomination"

"If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them"

Homosexuality in Christian "History:"

Homosexuality In Classical Antiquity : In 342 (Codex Theodosianus, 9, 7, 3,) the first law was enacted in Milan regarding passive homosexuals. Harsher penalties were introduced by Theodosius I in a law addressed to the prefect of Rome in 390, with execution by burning (...). This law was inserted in the Theodosian Code of 438 (9, 7, 6), but substantially modified and with a wider scope. The new compilation condemned to burning all passive homosexuals without distinction. With the Emperor Justinian the legislation was broadened; every kind of homosexuality was repeatedly condemned with the death penalty".

From Wikipedia: "Justinian's law code then served as the basis for most European countries' laws against homosexuals for the next 1400 years. Homosexual behavior, called sodomy, was considered a capital crime, and thousands of homosexual men were executed across Europe during waves of persecution in these centuries."

- High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/christianity-communism-and-homosexuality.html>

Antihomosexuality is pro-christianity

As someone who was born non-heterosexual, one of my saddest and angriest hatreds towards Christendom is the fact that in the 21st Century, GLBT youth are still being kicked out onto the streets by Christian parents. While they are following their deeply felt religious beliefs, they are actually ENCOURAGING their children with lost souls to NOT rebel or protest against Christianity, but to make them strive to be MORE Christ-like than their parents.

While the Christ character from the Jewish fairytale never spoke directly against homosexual behavior (but defended heterosexual marriages-only), he is able to cater to both the Liberal/leftist Christians and Conservative/rightist Christians, due to the contradictions that the Jews put into their Gospels of Jesus Christ, the Jewish Messiah.

The thing is that while Christ told the Gentiles not to think that he came to bring Peace On Earth, but a Sword to divide and break up the family unit, there are still other quotes that contradict this that are used by the "Focus On the Family" lunatics.

Likewise, Christ is a Liberal, like most of the rest of his Jewish race. To paraphrase a truth from Friedrich Nietzsche, Liberalism is the greatest threat to organic freedom. After all, Nature herself, is hierarchical, and to use the Marxian Christian creed to rebel against Nature, like Christianity and Marxism do, there is no hope for humanity. And yes, GLBT people have a very high place in Nature's scheme. Our non-obligation to procreate (except by those who wish to do so) leaves us other responsibilities to keep Nature's Principles thriving. We are defenders of our Pagan tribes. We build both physical and spiritual health for our own respective racial communities, and we create the deepest beauty. Nature rewards us, as do the Gods and Goddesses of Hell.

Getting back to my point... Since Christianity is ubiquitous in every way, it can be Liberal Marxist or it can be Pat Robertson conservative. While such Christians show some feeble "resistance" to Marxism, they are engulfed in it, as Christianity's roots belong entirely to Jewish Communism. Communism is simply Primordial Christianity.

The point is that I feel devastated whenever I hear about homeless Gentiles who do not belong to homeless living, and I have a soft spot for GLBT Gentiles, as I

know what it feels like to have much of my past ruined by Christianity being shoved down my throat. It's just that this whole Liberal Christianity is just as damnably inexcusable as the Christian mockery of Right-wing politics. Like I've said before, we are Pagans, and Paganism, which was originally from Satan is naturally conservative. Conservative Christianity and Conservative Paganism bear no resemblance to each other.

If we are going to survive, we need to stop being Christ-like. This evening, I read in an article that Christian parents disowning their GLBT children or kicking them out of their house "isn't Christ-like." This is both true and false. Since Christ is an imaginary Jewish SPOOK who is ubiquitous, he can be anything to anyone.

Nothing even remotely good can ever come from Christendom. As for those of you who are Liberals/leftists and are egalitarian nutcases, being Christ-like will keep us turning the other cheek and wasting away until each new generation of non-heterosexuals will have the Communist "batteries" on the soul-level. GLBT people are born every single day in every new generation. So, what this means is that we must destroy these spirituality-destroying devices, which come in the form of thought viruses/memes. This way, we will eventually be able to overpower parents who reject us, as well as destroy Christianity itself.

Satan wants us to be wise, healthy, and strong. He also wants us to take great pleasure in destroying the Jewish people and the Christian "religion." Satan supports us. In fact, as far as homosexuals go, Satan's Far Eastern God-name is Sanat Kumara/Kartikeya/Skanda/Murugan, who has the task of protecting homosexuals. In Sanat Kumara's ancient tradition, he kept entire armies made up of homosexual men. Some resources say that his Bride is his armies. Interesting, to say the least. So yes, anyone in Satanism who has a problem with homosexuality are being destroyers of the Pagan tribes, as like I've said, anti-homosexuality is pro-Christianity, even if the anti-homosexual sentiments come from people who do not consciously identify with the Christian plague.

Christianity IS dying, and what is coming against Christianity will be much more ruthless against it. We are the winners of this war against the Jewish "religions" and the Jewish people, as the Jews work to confuse us by claiming to be aligned with the GLBT "cause." While Christians don't usually pretend to be our friends (unless it's that "love the sinner, but hate the sin" nonsense), the Jews are doing nothing but acting. If the Jew is gay, he is living a contradiction, as the Jewish people are the origin of our persecution.

While the Christian faith is losing, it is our duty to keep up the momentum with spreading the truth, which is what the Joy of Satan and related websites provide, and active spiritual warfare. Eventually, there will come the time when there will no longer be any such thing as a Jew. THAT is victory.

Everyone here must be strong for Satan and for our Pagan tribes. This is what Satan wants, and he needs us to be very strong for him.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

Communists and Christians

The Jewish powers that be make it look like the atheist communists and devout Christians are archenemies. The ADL is a good example of this where they created a make-pretend war with Mel Gibson's kike on a stick movie. Jesus would have been a Jew, so as Nietzsche said:

"The Jews have falsified history to where a Christian can feel anti-Jewish without realizing that he is the ultimate consequence of the Jews." - Nietzsche

The point here is that the communists are agreeing with Christians on making homosexuality a global crime... AGAIN!

We must destroy the Jews' invention of Christianity and communism by root and branch. This is a Satanic mission for all Satanists. We must put an end to our persecution and stop anyone who tries to get in our way. This is done legally, and magickally. This is a spiritual war.

"Whether it's the Old Testament or the New, or simply the sayings of Jesus, it's all the same old Jewish swindle. It will not make us free. You cannot make an Aryan of Jesus; that's nonsense." - Adolf Hitler

The same law applies to communism. Communists (communism is an offshoot of Christianity) are in full agreement in making homosexuality a crime, just like Josef Stalin did. Christians still agree that homosexuality is an illness. So did the communist Jew Josef Stalin who through gays/lesbians/bisexuals into prisons and REAL concentration camps for execution, and in some cases, under the Stalin regime, gays were sent to mental institutions because homosexuality isn't allowed to exist in communist countries.

The communism seen in the U.S. is only a facade. Don't fall for "brotherly love," "love conquers hate," "peace and fraternity" programs or other bullshit offered by the gay movement. The Jews will use gays in some countries to advance their one world communism and will exterminate gays when we no longer apply to their plan.

Communism isn't the answer. Nationalism is.

http://gbt.webs.com/Enemy_Control.htm

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

People need to understand the historical situation that communism was created in and how the forces of jewry have been steering the course of events for decades.

Communism was created in a shifting period the christian theocracy(kikeocracy) had lost it's grip on direct political and economic power. And European gentile society was becoming more and more, secular, nationalistic, scientific and materialistic. And the capitalist class had risen to replace the old church and aristocratic elite as the rulers. And European society was becoming more and more moved by the ideals of the Enlightenment period which where liberal and secular in nature.

This is the era communism manifested in, and it was designed to appeal to the situation of the day. It took the ideals of the Enlightenment period, combined with the dire situation in industrialized society and slapped them together. To fuck gentiles over, all over again.

The heart of the matter is the Enlightenment ideals where simply a secular sermon on the mount. And the jews where the major power behind the capitalist class and industrial revolution. Which created a new feudal society with the industrial worker as the neo-serf. So they recreated christianity in the form of communism. To mobilize the large working classes to over throw what was left of the gentile power elite and give them total control of gentile society again. As what happened in Russia. They create a problem then create a solution designed to give them total power over gentiles. Rockwell went into this in detail in one of his books.

The hallmark of communism is class warfare and divison and egalitarian slave morality, like christianity before it. Communism is the final rung where the gentiles are spiritually dead,consciousless, two legged sheep. Who work themselves to death for the jews as slaves.

It will result in the death of all humanity both physical and spiritual as the human being will live a society where the life span will be in the 20's just like it was in the darkages and with no spiritual knowledge left which equals nobody empowering themselves spiritually,the soul will flicker out in the end. Before that happens the human will physically degenerate into a deformed animal since the quality of the physical body is shaped by the quality of or the power of light energy of the soul

it's formed from and the light energy is also passed on via the blood, literally the DNA is light/photon energy that can has been detected by science.

A major point the National Socialists made was to educate people about the foolishness of the egalitarian idea's (sermon on the mount) that still infected society from the "enlightenment" period.

The jews want communism because since christianity was the power taking and transit form of it's day when people where still higher type for the most. It need a religious or spiritual sounding vechile to hijack the Pagan spiritual traditions of the time and destroy them.

The jews want all gentiles to be atheistic, materialists who don't believe in anything spiritual. Because christianity carries a double edge sword for the jew. Because it acknowledges spiritual powers exist and can be obtained and it still mentions Satan and the Demons within, even in the perverted form.

The jews stated it best what they want when it comes to Satan "may his name be blotted out" they want to erase His name from our ears. First they perverted His name to scare gentiles away from Him. Now they want to erase it. So they can replace themselves in His place. And for us to believe spirituality and powers are bullshit and even the idea of a soul is bullshit. That way they win. And we all die.

Yes truly struggling against the jew in all it's evil forms is service to humanity.

The Lie Of Liberal Christians

This was taken from another egroup:

The liberal Xians try and use the line: "Jesus never said anything about homosexuality."

But this character Jewsus, states that he is the fulfilment of the Jewish Torah [law] and its laws are in effect till the end of time. And that the Torah should be studied and followed. He even teaches Torah Juadism.

The Torah has 613 laws [The old testament contains the Jewish Torah]. Including as we know the laws that condemn homosexuality as sin and order the death penalty for it. So this Jewsus character is stating by law all Gays are to be put to death.

Then we get to the next character Saul of Tarsus who affirms the Torah laws by affirming the Torah view of Homosexuality in the New Testament.

So both testaments and even Jesus condemn Gays and order one penalty.

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

Thanks for sharing. Over twelve years ago, I was on my last "hope" with Christianity. I went to a Christian church where allegedly "All are welcome." A homosexual "Christian;" Mel White, who has written at least a couple of books, came in and gave a slide-show sermon.

He showed this one guy with the guy's story. Before the man in question joined Christianity, he was happy, very happy to be his true self. However, about two weeks went by in his new Christian life, and he was found hanged. He had hanged himself because he couldn't handle the inner teachings of Christianity.

Glad you shared. I am proud to be myself; a homosexual who is a dedicated Satanist.

Although some of the more "liberal" sects of Christianity allow open homosexuals, they do NOT fool me! ALL things CHRISTIAN [Jewish] are an abomination to Satan. Never turn the other cheek! Don't ever turn the other cheek to NON-Christians who are disgusted by homosexuality, either, as their souls are poisoned by Christianity through past lives. They do not even know that they harbor Christianity. These people must be re-educated in a major way.

Sadistic Christian Lifestyles-Son Exposes Father

Estranged son of anti-gay Westboro pastor says father does 'evil'.

An estranged son of anti-gay Kansas pastor Fred Phelps said Wednesday that the spiritual leader of Westboro Baptist Church hit his wife and beat his children with a mattock handle until they bled.

"I think what he does out there is evil," said Nathan "Nate" Phelps, during an appearance on HLN's "Issues with Jane Velez-Mitchell."

Nate Phelps is the seventh of the Westboro Baptist minister's 12 children. The younger Phelps severed ties with his family on his 18th birthday and said he hasn't had contact with his father in three decades. Nate Phelps is currently writing a book about his family.

The U.S. Supreme Court ruled earlier this month that Westboro's practice of picketing the funerals of fallen soldiers with offensive placards is constitutionally protected free speech. The picketing, which includes chants and placards stating "God Hates Fags" and "Thank God for Dead Soldiers," have enraged supporters of the U.S. military and the families and friends of slain soldiers.

Nate Phelps called his pastor father "one of the best reasons that America has been forced to get off the fence and address this issue (of gay rights)."

"But at the same time you can't ignore the fact that he's done a lot of damage," Phelps said. "He's hurt a lot of families, not only in the gay community, but the families of these soldiers."

The younger Phelps said his father also hurt his own family.

"He used his fists. He used his knees and he used ... the handle of a mattock," said Phelps, referring to a pick-like digging tool. "He used that in such a way that it split the skin on the back of the kid's legs so they bled."

"If they want to call that discipline, that's fine. But I call it abuse," Phelps said.

The son said Fred Phelps also hit his mother, but not with the handle of the mattock.

Phelps has also said his father abused prescription drugs when he was in law school. He didn't back down from the claim during the HLN interview.

Velez-Mitchell read a statement from Nate Phelps' sister, Shirley Phelps-Roper, denying the claim.

"Yikes. Hell no. His (Nate Phelps') imagination goes on and on," Roper wrote "This lie should not have come out of his mouth when he decided to reject the word of God. Nothing he can say will change the fact that God hates (homosexuals) and their enablers and therefore God hates America and America is doomed."

Nate Phelps responded that his sister "just cynically lies about what happened."

Likewise, Phelps said his father manipulates facts and circumstances to reach false conclusions.

"My father can make any connection to anything that anyone has done or hasn't done in their life and point to that to say that that's evidence they're damned and going to hell," Phelps said. "He's convinced that homosexuality is the ultimate sin against God."

"So since the United States is taking steps to move in the direction of equality for gays in America, he says that has doomed America," Phelps said. "So anyone who is connected to America, so anyone who is supporting America in any sense is subject to the wrath of God."

When asked what he would say to his father if he could, Nate Phelps replied, "I've never had a relationship with my father. I wouldn't know what to say to him."

There was no immediate public response from Fred Phelps to his son's televised remarks.

Rege, Satanas!*Rege, Azazel!*Rege, Amdusias

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Al Jiwah

I remember necessary affairs and execute them in due time. I teach and guide those who follow my instructions. If anyone obey me and conform to my commandments, he shall have joy, delight, and comfort.

-Satan

Mac Friday

www.joyofsatan.com

Uganda's Anti Gay Bill is xian

Ugandan President Yoweri Museveni signs anti-gay bill

The sponsor of the bill, MP David Bahati, insisted homosexuality was a "behaviour that can be learned and can be unlearned".

"Homosexuality is just bad behaviour that should not be allowed in our society," he told the BBC's Newsday programme.

Uganda's anti-homosexuality act

Life imprisonment for gay sex, including oral sex

Life imprisonment for "aggravated homosexuality", inc sex with a minor or while HIV-positive

Life imprisonment for living in a same-sex marriage

Seven years for "attempting to commit homosexuality"

Between five and seven years in jail or a \$40,700 fine or both for the promotion of homosexuality

Businesses or non-governmental organisations found guilty of the promotion of homosexuality would have their certificates of registration cancelled and directors could face seven years in jail

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-26320102>

Uganda's List Of 'Top 200 Gays': Paper Slated

A newspaper printed the list with the headline "Exposed!" a day after controversial new anti-gay laws came into force.

A Ugandan newspaper has named who it says are the country's 200 "top homosexuals" a day after widely criticised anti-gay laws were introduced.

The list, in the Red Pepper tabloid which carried the headline "Exposed!", featured some who have openly declared their sexuality as well as those who had not.

<http://news.sky.com/story/1217198/ug...s-paper-slated>

Guess what: According to the census of 2002, Christians made up about 84% of Uganda's population

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uganda>

Ridiculous

This is ridiculous. Non-heterosexuals are trying to fit in with Evangelical Christianity. However, not many people realize that the "gay pride" left wing is just as suicidal as this evangelical conservative Christianity crap. Neither are a solution for any problem, but a solution for those who wish to give up all of their intelligence. There is no difference between "left wing" or "right wing" Christianity. They both have the same mental, emotional, physical, and spiritual goals.

<http://news.yahoo.com/gay-evangelical-seeking-acceptance-church-161522243.html>

Gay, evangelical and seeking acceptance in church

Evangelicals are being challenged to change their views of gays and lesbians, and the pressure isn't coming from the gay rights movement or watershed court rulings: Once silent for fear of being shunned, more gay and lesbian evangelicals are speaking out about how they've struggled to reconcile their beliefs and sexual orientation.

Students and alumni from Christian colleges have been forming gay and lesbian support groups — a development that even younger alumni say they couldn't have imagined in their own school years. Gay evangelicals have published memoirs that prod traditional Christians to re-examine how they think about gays and lesbians. Among the most recent is Jeff Chu's "Does Jesus Really Love Me? A Gay Christian's Pilgrimage in Search of God in America." Paul Southwick, a gay evangelical attorney in Oregon, has started an "It Gets Better" style video project, "On God's Campus: Voices from the Queer Underground," with testimonials from gays and lesbians at the Christian schools.

The goals of these activists and writers vary. Some argue monogamous same-sex marriages are consistent with traditional Bible views and hope to remain in conservative churches. Others agree with traditional teaching on marriage and have committed to staying celibate for life, but are speaking out because they feel demonized within their communities.

Whatever their aims, they are already having an impact.

"There are a growing number of us who grew up hearing a certain origin story about our same-sex attraction that didn't resonate with us," said Wesley Hill, 32, who teaches at a conservative Anglican seminary, Trinity School for Ministry in Pennsylvania, and wrote the book "Washed and Waiting: Reflections on Christian Faithfulness and Homosexuality." "We are wanting to have conversations that older generations of evangelicals haven't had or haven't wanted to have."

A February survey by the Public Religion Research Institute found seven in 10 white evangelicals overall were against gay marriage. However, younger respondents backed same-sex marriage by 51 percent. Younger Christians grew up with openly gay friends and relatives, and often found their elder's fight for traditional marriage damaging to the church, according to studies by the Barna Group's David Kinnamon, among other surveys.

Still, it is only in the last few years that gay and lesbian evangelicals have discussed their same-sex attraction so openly. It has been far more common for gays and lesbians from traditional faith groups to join liberal houses of worship or leave organized religion altogether. In a recent survey of lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender Americans by the Pew Research Center, 48 percent said they had no religious affiliation, compared with 20 percent of the general public. Of the LGBT adults with religious ties, one-third said there is a conflict between their religious beliefs and their sexual orientation.

Evangelical leaders are taking notice. After the U.S. Supreme Court last week gave federal recognition to gay marriages, several evangelicals responded not only by renewing their commitment to traditional marriage, but also by urging like-minded Christians to be more sensitive in the way they express their beliefs. For those outside conservative Christianity, this may not seem significant, but it's a notable change for Christians who believe their faith requires them to challenge same-sex relationships.

"We need to show grace and friendship to those who struggle, while holding fast to what the Scriptures teach. Without hiding our beliefs, we need to look for opportunities to have conversations, build relationships and demonstrate grace," wrote Ed Stetzer, head of the research arm of the Southern Baptist Convention, on his blog, "The Exchange."

A week earlier, the head of Exodus International, a Christian ministry that helped conflicted Christians rid themselves of unwanted same-sex attraction through

counseling and prayer, apologized to the gay community for inflicting "years of undue suffering." Alan Chambers said he continues to hold "a biblical view that the original intent for sexuality was designed for heterosexual marriage." Still, he said the organization would shut down and he would instead work to promote reconciliation between people with opposing views.

In the last few years, more than 40 gay and lesbian support groups have been formed at Christian colleges, by Southwick's estimate. The 29-year-old lawyer has been reaching out to the groups as part of his video project and is also active in OneGeorgeFox, the support group founded by gay and lesbian alumni and students of his alma mater, George Fox University, a Christian school in Oregon.

He said few of the groups have been formally recognized by their schools and some meet secretly off campus. Christian colleges generally have community standards policies barring sex outside of marriage between a man and a woman. Students fear publicly identifying as gay — celibate or not — could jeopardize their futures at the schools.

"The goal is survival," Southwick said. "If you talk to any of the LGBT students at these campuses, they are in environments that are really hostile."

However, at least one prominent evangelical school, Wheaton College in Illinois, officially recognized its support group, called Refuge, four months ago. Wheaton is known as the Harvard of evangelical schools, graduating evangelist Billy Graham and other influential leaders. LaTonya Taylor, a Wheaton spokeswoman, said the goal of Refuge "is for students who experience same-sex attraction to be mentored by a Christian community" within traditional biblical standards, "rather than to struggle alone in silence." Other schools, including George Fox, have responded to the groups by organizing campus discussions about the Bible and homosexuality, including speakers who support same-sex relationships.

Another sign of change: Gay evangelicals have already prompting a backlash.

The influential Pentecostal magazine Charisma ran a critical three-part series starting in May, titled "Can a Christian be Gay?" in response to the recent book "Torn: Rescuing the Gospel from the Gays vs. Christians Debate" by Justin Lee, founder of the Gay Christian Network.

Lee is gay and celibate, but encourages dialogue among evangelicals with different views. He frames the discussion as "Side A" and "Side B" Christians. "Side

B" believes gays should be celibate because of a consistent Christian teaching that sex is only for marriage between a man and a woman. "Side A" Christians believe God blesses same-sex relationships because the particular Bible verses cited to condemn homosexuality do not reflect advances in knowledge about same-sex attraction.

Lee started the network as an online-only community in 2001. It has since grown to become a national organization based in Raleigh, N.C., with annual conferences that organizers say draw hundreds of people.

In his Charisma articles, evangelist Larry Tomczak wrote that he wanted to clear up confusion caused by Lee's arguments.

"An entire chapter in the Old Testament lists certain activities and calls them 'detestable,' stating in no uncertain terms, "Stay away!" The New Testament uses five terms to describe both male and female homosexual conduct: 'unnatural,' 'perverted,' 'degrading,' 'shameful' and 'indecent,'" Tomczak wrote. "Not to be facetious, but is that hard to understand?"

Tomczak said being gay is a choice — and one that dishonors God.

Inadvertently, Exodus and other ministries that have promised a gay-to-straight transformation have played a role in prompting gay and lesbian evangelicals to go public. Many gay evangelicals who unsuccessfully sought out a "cure" in the programs have emerged with profound misgivings about the way Christians approach the issue.

A 2005 graduate of George Fox University, Southwick said he was encouraged by the school to enter a two-year counseling program with a local affiliate of Exodus, which included a graduation ceremony that Southwick dismissed as "a straight diploma." He became depressed and suicidal during the program.

Lee, of the Gay Christian Network, was raised Southern Baptist believing that gays could become straight "if they trusted God and had the willingness to do so." In college, he attended Exodus conferences and sought out other similar ministries hoping to become attracted to women. It didn't work. Lee says he's always been celibate, so the ministries' focus on changing behavior wasn't helpful.

"I was focused on changing the attractions. That led me to ask a lot of tough questions about whether people's attractions were changing and I realized they were not," Lee said.

The Rev. Russell Moore, head of the public policy arm of the Southern Baptist Convention, cautioned against reading too much into the collapse of Exodus International or any talk of a more compassionate evangelical response to gays and lesbians.

"There is no change in the Christian sexual ethic, because there can't be. For us it's a matter of Gospel fidelity," Moore said.

Instead, he considers the Exodus shutdown the end of a misguided therapeutic approach that Moore argues promised a quick fix it couldn't deliver. "We like conversion stories, and we like them to be quickly resolved in two or three minutes with a happy ending, but that's not what the Christian life is like in Scripture," he said.

Still, Moore agrees religious conservatives are at least approaching the debate about homosexuality differently in what he calls "a more authentic, honest conversation about sexuality."

At Fuller Theological Seminary, a leading evangelical school in Pasadena, Calif., the group OneTable formed to foster open discussion about religion and homosexuality.

Last October, Episcopal Bishop Gene Robinson, the first bishop in world Anglicanism to live openly with a same-sex partner, spoke to the students, at a screening of a movie "Love Free or Die," about the uproar that followed his 2003 election as the New Hampshire bishop.

"Everyone thought there would be some horrendous blowup. It was a wonderful evening. The questions to me were absolutely honest and thoughtful and faithful," said Robinson, who recently retired from his diocese. "A lot of people came in certain and a lot of people left confused — which is huge."

David Duke is a kike

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

It is up to you if you want to keep his books or not. As a friend of mine once stated "Even a broken clock is correct twice a day." The problem with Duke is that not only is he a Christian, but he KNOWS the truth, but denies it while perpetuating lies. Not only that...he may be part Jewish, himself, as I have heard that he has had plastic surgery to cover it up, AND, he is on the Jewish payroll.

A good example- Satanists who are REAL Satanists are not against homosexuality [not to be confused with so-called "gay culture," which is another Jewish sham], as we are not Christian fundamentalists. Yes, the Catholic Church and some liberal denominations of Protestantism are changing with the times, but they are using left-wing Christian politics, while anyone who opposes homosexuality does not have a leg to stand on because all they have is right-wing Christian politics [whether they admit that it's Christian or not]. Left-wing Christianity and right-wing Christianity are simply uncomfortable bedfellows. Dukewitz is a strong Christian [Jewish] opponent of homosexuality, and my point is that Satanists should not follow his example. My other point is that just because the left-wing communists are using homosexuals as useful idiots, the whole "marriage equality" crap is just communism using homosexuals as a means to an end, and ultimately want to take the homosexuals they use, down with them, as they know their time is running out, as communism has failed. So-called "gay politics" used to be the other way around, in that homosexuals were traditionally on the right-wing, as far as organic Paganism [Satanism] goes, while their Christian opponents were on the communist left-wing. The Jews who are at the top are using communism to get homosexuals killed by the rise of the Christian Taliban who looks at homosexuality being shoved down their throats by the Jewish media until these Christians say "Enough, enough, enough."

Anyways, I have Duke's "The Secret Behind Communism," and "Jewish Supremacism." I'm not about to throw them away, as both contain useful information when separating the wheat from the chaff. Shame on Dukewitz for playing an agent of the Jews, while claiming to be for our cause, however.

Christianity + Satan's Will = Disaster.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich:

He is a part Jew. Accused of "hate" and "racism"? So that means it is ok to LIE??? JUST LIKE A KIKE. VERY TYPICALLY JEWISH. Also note... the ADL promotes him, no different from the late Richard Butler of Aryan Nations who not only was NOT white, but pushed xianity. The ADL gives these traitors notoriety. They advertise for them and promote them. Just like a typical Jew, Mr. Dukawitz imbeds lies with truth, sticks up for the enemy relentlessly and argues the "good Jew" "bad Jew" garbage to further confuse our people. He also gives rabbis equal time on his website. Unfortunately, those of lesser knowledge and intelligence are taken in by this sort to thing and victimized.

Jews and those who work for the Jews always push the Christian filth for one, for another they imbed lies with truths in a deliberate attempt to create confusion in our people. Most of these people are also given notoriety and free advertising by the Jewish Anti-Defamation League known as the ADL. The ADL is usually silent in regards to those who tell the truth and do them REAL damage. Yes, I am repeating myself here and will again. DO NOT PUSH DAVID DUKAWITZ OR ANY OTHER JEW CONTROLLED TRAITORS HERE.

As for the excuse of being "accused of "hate" and "racism," I suppose that makes him a real man. That is so FUCKING pathetic it makes me nauseous. Even if this sorry excuse was for real, who would want anything to do with such a cowardly cunt?

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

Just ask long time activist's in the White Nationalist scene about Duke. He has a long history of lies, cheating and stealing from Pro White people. He was know to have literally blown a million dollars of the contributions he received for one the organizations he was running on gambling trips and apparently cocaine and hookers. He also constantly from statements pushed himself sexually on the wives and girlfriends of White Nationalists as well when he would finally go broke he would just sell his membership list to the enemy organizations giving away the personal information of thousands of his White supporters.

Duke was put in jail for a slap on the wrist term in a medium security jail. For openly defrauding his White supporters which he pleaded guilty to. Here you can see Duke is an agent they only give him a tiny slap on the wrist and he was right back out no hassles. A real WN leader would have the book thrown at him and would still be in jail. Duke has spent most of his current time in Europe living in

Switzerland and places where off his followers dime. Note he is never actually hounded by the authorities in any of these places either where many Nationalist are put in jail. The kike media never mentions his jail time when they interview him as he is there agent.

Duke has had many plastic surgeries to cover up his jewish features and they still are notable. The photo of him in a Nazi uniform protesting from the early 70's before he was known. Before the plastic work. you can see his obvious jewish features This is why Duke as mentioned has always been the go to man for the jewish media even back in the 80's. They want to give him the attention to built up followers for him and he will lead them nowhere and snitch them all over to the enemy. While draining their funds and giving them misinformation. His partner Black who might be jewish. Is using Strom front as open shakedown operation to make money. Any mention of Satanism is banned there as well as most Paganism in general. But xians are allowed to roam free range. They also tried hard to silence 911 truth on that forum.

Note Duke never would mention the jews did 911 even after the 911 Missing Links documentary had been out for years. Only after people starting noticing this and talking did he do a quick possible nod to it might have been the Zionists [never the actual jews the bad cop title is Zionist as HIGH PRIESTESS Maxine stated with him] and left it at that. He also will not touch the Holyhoax despite his trip to Iran. The holyhoax is the jewish big card. And he tries to slander the National Socialist Government of Germany by comparing it to the ugly jewish state of Israel.

In-between this he spends most of his video's telling everyone repeating over and over how wonderful jews are and all his jewish friends. Its is a common tactic to confuse the Goyim by creating false sides allowing the majority of the jews to slip by and even control both sides as is now happening. The jews are trying to do this be setting up the Zionist label and trying to divorce from meaning jew. Not all jews are bad just those mean Zionists. Note the Zionists jews promote their fellow anti zionist jews in this game as well. They are all working together. Duke promotes the typical reverse psychology the jews have always used its a new martin lutherwitz in this sense. Which leads into him as mentioned promoted xianity up and down. HIGH PRIESTESS Maxine is right I have seen this myself from having been in White Nationalism the enemy always pushes xianity. The two biggest xianity promoters at one point Hal Turner and VonBluven. Turner turned

out to be a FBI informant and VonBluven's real last name is Levin and he is obviously a racial Jew. This goes on and on.

With Richard Butler note his dual seedline CI which is from British Israelism which was created by kikes back in Europe. Butler's addition into this to create the dual seedline theology especially in that time he started could only have come from a person who had intimate knowledge of the Jewish religion especially their Zohar as this is where he took this from. At that point only kikes studied things of that nature. So this is revealing as to Butler.

Christian "NS" who hate "faggots" and "niggers"

You don't want to curse these people, as most of them sound like typical lost Christian souls, but if they are interested in National Socialism, they are interested in Satanic politics, whether they realize it or not.

Like the typical Christian, it sounds as though the Jews are working through these people. While it is true that not all Gentiles have to like each other at all times, the Jews try to force the heat onto blacks and homosexuals to take the heat off of the Jews. The Jews own and control the Gay Rights Movement, which makes it easy for the Jews to use gays as human shields. Gays will then take the bullet for what the Jews are doing. These Christian "Nazis" of modern times are heavily deluded and are under a powerful Jewish spell, which they have been defenseless to fight against. If they could open their eyes, they would see that it is the eternal Jew that is the problem; not gays.

What the Jews do to gays, they do with Blacks by trying to mold them into their "brotherly love" Communist programs whose purpose is to kill off the White race and enslave all remaining races. The Jews are fanatical, in regards to racial tension. Gentile against Gentile, Gentile fighting their wars for them and being used as disposable humans.

These people need to be educated, not cursed. National Socialism is Satanic, and it is the only hope there is for Gentile humanity. These Christians who waste their time going after Blacks and gays are doing exactly what the Jews want. Then, the Jew comes along with their Jewish psychology to play both sides against the middle to every issue imaginable.

Adolf Hitler and other top-ranking Nazis were NOT okay with Christianity by any stretch of the imagination.

People need to become familiar with the following article:

http://gbt.webs.com/Nazism_Against_Christianity.htm

Never go after a National Socialist, unless they turn out to be an infiltrating Jew. Always go after, and yes, curse, the Christian program that has a death grip on many would-be Nazis.

I forgot to add that anti-homosexuality isn't always a Judeo/Christian thing anymore. HOWEVER, the truth is that the people who are against it so

vehemently are tying into the same vile Jewish energy as Christianity, which is why Christians and some neo-Pagans, as well as some people who are even "against" Christianity can agree about their disgust of homosexuality.

The Jews were the first people on Earth to be against homosexuality. In fact, to this day, they call the anti-homosexual Gentiles "Righteous Gentiles." However, once these Christians, Noahides, and other Christian-like and Muslim-like people (regardless of creed) have served their purpose, the Talmudic phrase "Kill the Best of the Gentiles!" is applied by the Jews.

The Jew works overtime to divide each Gentile race against each other, which matches a Bible verse that says something along the lines of when a household is divided, Satan cannot stand, or something to that effect.

We must utterly destroy Christianity/Communism, as National Socialism is Satan's New World Order, and it must be protected from the likes of these scumbags who might only see the Jew as only "part of" the problem, rather than the stinking ROOT of the problem. These people need to wake up.

What Right Hand Path Occultists Think Of Gay/Bi's

These are all quotes from right hand path practitioners. Who cares what they think? BUT, it exposes their stupidity and how they live vicariously through the orientation of others.

"What people have to remember is that Wicca; man and woman, God and Goddess is a fertility cult - a heterosexual fertility cult."

Wiccan author Keith Morgan, interviewed at Autumn Link-Up '89

"The Wiccan cult stands for fertility and re-creation and not the sexual union between two 'spiritual' members of the same sex as some groups like to believe."

Kevin Carlyon, Hastings & St. Leonards Observer, 1985.

"Thus the blasphemy of the homosexual formula, for it denies Babalon and breeds devils in chaos."

Kenneth Grant, Nightside of Eden.

"The (Hornsea) Group ... considers that any genuinely contacted fraternity could not countenance working with sexual deviants of any sort. The reasons for this should be obvious to any trained occultist."

"...you can't work magic with a homosexual. Homosexuals just can't create a current."

Quotes from Tanya Luhrmann's 'Persuasions of the Witches' Craft'

"Homosexuals are not human"

Nicholas Tereshencko, in a letter to the Lamp of Thoth

"Blockages in the mulahadra chakra can lead to child abuse, sodomy and rape."

remark by a teacher of a 'Gnostic Study Group' in Leeds, 1991.

"Anyone who is bisexual or homosexual cannot advance spiritually."

remark by Wiccan High Priestess, 1985.

"Homosexuals cannot be true witches...we want no kinks in our circle."

quoted from a wiccan magazine, exact source unknown.

"...when homosexuality is not 'natural' or else cannot be explained in terms of incomplete, inborn forms of sexual development, it must have the character of a deviation, vice or a perversion."

Julius Evola "The Metaphysics of Sex."

"Homosexuals are simply fighting against their Karma - the homosexual man simply has more 'feminine' energy in his 'lower self'. The Lesbian simply has more 'masculinity' in her lower self."

The Movement of Spiritual Inner Awareness.

"The homosexual male does not imitate the female adult when he 'camps' but the female child his mother played to him. Maturer aspects of adult love are often missing, and the homosexual couple finds difficulty in making an alliance of the sort that deepens with time."

Jean Wedloff, The Continuum Concept

"Women are by nature Yin (passive, soft, centrifugal). When they become too Yang by taking too much Yang food - they become miserable...they devote themselves to animal pets, or they turn homosexual. Their life is miserable because it violates all natural laws.

...the homosexual and the asexual person are the most pitiful of all - and the literature of the West is littered with their monstrosities ... sexual abnormality can be cured in time by strict adherence to the macrobiotic regime."

Sakurazawa Ngoiti, Macrobiotics.

"Homosexual freedom can be associated with the decline of Greece. from the first Century onward, homosexuality flourished in Rome; male prostitution developed to an extraordinary extent and another great empire fell."

"An active, aggressive male homosexual is in a great position of responsibility.

By practising oral or anal sex with his male lover, he transmits his karma as well as his hormones & vitality. The links in a chain of destiny are established and invariably passed on to others ... Homosexual men transform one another psychically but pay the price of complex metaphysical entanglements."

"Surely it is time for homosexuals themselves to wake up to the reality of their situation and seek solutions to their problems, rather than campaigning for more acceptance of homosexuality. Eastern techniques offer practical techniques for overcoming the wiles of destiny."

Nik Douglas & Penny Slinger, *Sexual Secrets*.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

Well wicca is just communism. It's interesting you mention Evola who was way before wicca and wrote an article commending neo-paganism.

Evola was raised in a catholic home and this is the interesting part of the rHigh Priest nonsense. He was anti-christian. But pro rHigh Priest hinduism which carries the same jewish/christian like moral system.

He was also a fan of the jewish "thinker" otto wiengjewry who was insane in the jew brain. And views on women were right from the talmud.

Much of Evola's views of Tradition are in reality based on otto the jewo's disgustingly jewish worldview of men vs women. That's the only reason he hated christianity was because he viewed it to be too feminine where he loved rHigh Priest Buddhism because he viewed it to be masculine. He just wanted a butched up version of sanity.

During the time of the Reich Himmler sent an SS researcher to one of Evola's major speaking events. And he stated back to Himmler that Evola's views would destroy healthy German society.

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

Interesting about Evola. I read somewhere that he believed that only a ****physical**** male and female could do the trick with spirituality. A lot of people only see what they want to see or what is convenient for their prudish eyes that just need to look the other way when they're confronted with the truth.

I also like Miguel Serrano to a certain degree, but like Evola, his views on women come directly from the Talmud. He doesn't believe that they have chakras, let alone souls. I've noticed that a lot of closeted homosexuals aren't very fond of women, but usually this seems like if they've been closeted for most of their lives and are getting older and older. I can feel what closeted gay "straight" people go

through in marriages and then sometimes when they do become honest to themselves, they can't find anyone who is interested in them.

Regarding the occultist Georg Von Liebenfels, it is said that he was married twice, then remained single and was excommunicated for homosexuality. Interesting. Also, Nietzsche (although this is said to have been refuted by someone) was allegedly bisexual.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

To be honest I would not be surprised if Evola was a closet case. He never got married never had documented romance with a woman for his whole life. I note some gays will hide behind celibacy like Evola seemed to and thus they embrace HIGH PRIEST way more out a self hate.

Serrano for his faults was accurate in understanding the depth of black magic jews use against our race and the need to fight back with spiritual warfare. And stressed a daily Kundalini Yoga practice. He also understood Hitler was an adept. He wrote on Hitler being in league with Tibetan lama's and they communicated via the astral.

I don't know very much if anything about Georg Von Liebenfels.

I think that perhaps GLBT people naturally have a spiritual power or quality that makes us a threat to jews.

Atheists and Homosexuality

Some atheists can't get rid of that spook in the sky and they'll lie about it and become aggressive when confronted about it. The same goes with the Satanist who shares a similar view about gay/bi people. They're still hooked to Christ- only they haven't found the "plug-in" while we can see it blatantly.

I talked to my little sister last night and I'll be going to visit her in a few weeks. She is straight and she was telling me how she can't believe how much the anti-gay/Christian connection is still ignored by those who don't call themselves Christians, when it IS a Christian (Jewish) thing.

After all, it wasn't homo/bisexuality that destroyed ancient Greece and Rome, but CHRISTIANITY!! Some people like to claim otherwise. Can you believe that? I didn't think so.

Darwin's Angels

Darwin's theories really do amount in many cases to nothing but a pseudo scientific justification for the continuation of the hierarchical system laid down in the Feudal regime of the system originally created by the Christian Theocracy. Darwin was trained to be a Minister in the Anglican church and picked most of his ideals up from Christianity and social beliefs of the time. Why do you think he placed out of all the different races on earth. The Irish at the bottom rung of evolution. It reflects the popular attitude in the English upper-class of the day towards the Irish and helped to justify their feudal regime in Ireland as well.

Darwin took the churches idea of predestination and applied it to biology. In away that it was a continued justification of the dominate caste system in Europe. That started with the Catholic idea of the will of God and his government upon earth. You have the Church and the nobles at the top and everyone else on the bottom. Mainly as serfs who are owned as chattel of the rulers who are ruled by the Church. The divine right of kings and all this. This means that you are predestined to be a brutalized serf by the will of god and any act or thought or rebellion is a violation of god's will. The Bible sets this whole system up. The serfs slave all day and have to give most of what they have to the Church and nobles and are left with enough to only half starve instead of fully starve if lucky. Any serf caught off the serfdom they where confined to. Was hanged as a run away. This is how most of Europe lived. Communism with spiritual pretense.

Well in the 18th century scientific materialism was becoming the new religion. And the ruling classes wanting to keep the masses inline and continue their caste system, status quo. So they shifted by hook or crook the same Theological tenants into vogue under the banner of science. Now its we are the superior upper classes because of our biological predestination and the rest of you are born to be our servants, serfs and general property. Because you are biologically predestinated with inferior or weaker biology. Now god said becomes....science said.

A mentor of Darwin was the Reverend Malthus who was the famous pusher of the ideal that starving the working poor and social-economic working, lower class [most people due to the caste system in Europe] to death was a kind and goody thing. That it would cause the weaker to die off. Social Darwinism by another name. Its ideals where put to reality during the engineered famine that killed a

million innocent people in Ireland by the Rothschild's. That modern historians openly acknowledge as direct genocide. Jesus loving Malthus work helped pave the way for such.

The ideal of improving the social-economic state of affairs for the people and ending the serfdom. And that by wage improvements, education, improved human rights and freedoms and income increases with labour reforms. This problem would cease to exist. Never occurred in the minds of these Judaic freaks. Because then they couldn't justify sending children into the mines and mills as work slaves or filling the debtor prisons full of slave labour. All put there by the exploitive Jewish banker system.

Why not the problems caused by the abusive system is not the system its actually biologically inferior people after all. So we are justified in our materialistic enslavement of whole populations to our industry and debt systems and caste society. Of course the protestant deification of work served as the backdrop to enslave the population into industrial slavery. Its not an accident that Marxism used the same Darwin theories as above to justify its total enslavement of the population into neo feudal slavery as the scientific doctrine to justify its self with either.

Of course social Darwinist ideals where being moved around the upper classes at the time in America. And this is when the Jewish, Rockefellers and their agents created the public school system as it is. Which is designed to shut down the right side of the brain and train systematized drones, fit only for wage slavery in their economic serfdom. Who have had their self esteem and creative ability destroyed. And a new artificial personality assigned that is servile and depended on authority for direction on everything. Right at the time they destroyed skilled labour and self employment in America and replaced it with proletarian wage slavery. In their factories that destroyed entire families and forced parents to put their kids into adoptive trusts that sold their kids off to strangers as cheap farm labour so they would not starve to death. Its also no mistake after a century of the school system the rate of inventions in America has declined. They destroyed the creative part of the mind with their school system. This is why IQ is worshipped and not creativity and personal genius. They created a system where left brained training is to rule. Garbage in, garbage out. Removing people from the part of the psyche that the psychic abilities are within.

The key to Telsa's genius from his own autobiography was his psychic abilities which come from the right side of the psyche. He stated he would see the object within his mind's inner eye and all the knowledge of how to create it was downloaded into his mind with the image. Watson the father of DNA discovery saw the spiral shape in a deep trance state which opens one to this Shakti or right side of the psyche, which was the key that unlocked his discovery.

All what is being pushed by the system is the same doctrine minus the spiritual pretense in many cases. Where science becomes the new theology. Add to the fact Darwinian evolutionary theories take as much faith to believe in as Jesus. It's just shit and used to push us into nihilism, materialism, atheistic humanism. The kind the Jewish Communist state is built upon.

Got news for people. What we call science is realms of make-belief bullshit that is designed to go nowhere. The big bang is bullshit as well and has been debunked over and over. But the theology of science just destroys the careers of the heretics who question it. Where back to the Catholic Church and the Communist System which put scientists in gulags for discovering any holes in the state's scientific dogma's. And we know what the Church did to such.

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

I've noted that Darwin's take on homosexuality is a reflection of his Christian tendencies. It is true that not everyone has to believe in Christ in order to be a "good Christian" at heart.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

His relative Galton who created eugenics' recommended homosexuals for sterilization.

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

Was this maggot a Christian?

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

Darwin's relative Sir Francis Galton [tits for short] created eugenics' as a scientific concept. While the concept of blood and inheritance had always been known.

What Tits did was mix things up to keep it obnoxious with concepts of sterilizations he put some of those in who it makes sense such as obvious drooling

types, those who had lost the genetic lotto. And then Tit-rigged, in general categories of people who simply didn't fit Judeo-Christian morals. Some put in there as alcoholics require only psychological healing along with physical detox. Of which El Titooitoe, considered biological defects along with general ailments caused by the environment effects of life in extreme poverty and dirt. Which was socially related.

This is related to the Christian concepts of immorality and punishment. When the Christian psychosis went secularized the conceptions got transferred into Capitalistic materialism. The poor where idle loafers and thus immoral defects being punished by god and to be exterminated in a real life Hunger Games society, by the ideals of Reverend Malthus.

And man was put upon earth to labour and slave for his bread. literally back to being a work serf was divinely ordained by god. Most of the working poor Sir Titahari and Darwin and crew, existed to troll with guised Christianity. Where working themselves to death and half starved. Now we got the Church Lady making the sterilization rounds if you drink too much to escape the miserable, toiling life your stuck in. Which is why many did. Or if you happen to be an Oscar Wilde type. Who was hated by the bourgeoisie moralist of England. But loved by the cowboys, miners, ramblers, and gun fighters of the Wild West, when he travelled out there and lived amongst them. A natural aristocrat hated by the Titmouse's.

On psychoanalysis

Something to think about the psychoanalysis paradigm that Jung was the only Gentile in. Comes from Jewish materialists. Who by admission created it from Talmudic texts and Jewish, mystical texts like the Zohar. Freud also admits it was created as weaponized psychological paradigm against the Goyium. And it was used to form a major block of the Jewish Communist movement. Jung after leaving Freud took his better idea's from the Eastern texts but still redrafted them via psychoanalysis, profane preception. As Serrano noted. Jung could never fully shake it.

On modern art

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

"To restrict the artist is a crime. It is to murder germinating life."- Some mentality ill wingnut.

Intelligent people have seen where this has lead to. The war cry of the Jewish modern "Art" that has purposely murdered higher culture and replaced it with urine soaked canvas, bondage pic's and bronze feces and literal piles of garbage and finger painting as art. Which is an attack on the soul of the Western People.

Its the other way around restrict the garbage that calls itself art. Otherwise its spiritual sickness will infect the racial soul and mind of the populace.

There is something perverse about spiritually ugly people. They are aggressively obsessed with making the world around them an extension of their own inner ugliness. Pulling everything and everyone beautiful and noble into the gutter. They celebrate the triumph of their filth and its conquest only. The Jews are the most extreme example of this. The kings or all that is ugly, perverse, sickly, vulgar and destructive to all higher races, values and beauty.

The only person who has such a thing as true Freedom is one who has finished the Magnum Opus everything else is subjected to the laws of karma or the samaric dimension.

Hatred to Third Sex in morden society

Question:

So An acquaintance i know stated that gays are soft little bitches who only get guys cause they cant get girls, he went on to how just by being gay puts us in the catagory of unicorn lovers and bunny snugglers and hippies (his words exactly).

What the hell is the worse possible curse, hex, what ever i can do to toast his ass, i mean a guy like him needs to go FAST.

Answer:

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

"People" like you mentioned below are not even humans. In fact, with such signs of great stupidity like that, we would be doing Satan's work by removing these cowards, weakings, and other social hazzards from society (legally). It is a Satanic Rule that the strong inherit the Earth.

Here's something from Liber Nox by the Order of Nine Angles. This does not replace the information on the JoS website, but I'm better at making wax figures than sewing poppets together. I'm revising this one for this post.

- 1) Go to a cemetery and gather graveyard dirt.
- 2) At home, create a wax figure in the shape of a human.
- 3) While boiling the wax, sprinkle graveyard dirt into the pot.
- 4) Visualize a nasty gray aura of death around the effigy.
- 5) After you have completed your wax figure and after molding it into a human shape, take it to a place where you will be alone. Bring a piece of black cloth with you and a small box (coffin) if you can find one.
- 6) Rest the effigy on the black coth and say/chant:
"You (name of person) whom I have formed from chaos are MINE TO DO AS I WILL. By the powers of Satan, I confine you (name of person) to this shroud."
- 7) Fold the cloth over the head and say:

"As my will and magick confine your life."

8) Fold cloth over the legs and say:

"Thus you (name of person) return to the blackness.

9) Fold the right side of the cloth and say:

"From whence you came."

10) Fold the left side of the cloth so that the image is completely covered and say:

"By my power, I hold you bound to my will!"

11) Set the image down and dance counter-clockwise to raise power. Vibrate "SH-SH-SH-SH-AY-AY-AY-AY-TH-TH-TH-TH-AN-AN-AN-AN!!!!!!!"

12) At the height of the frenzy you create, seize the effigy and break its head off.

13) Place the decapitated effigy inside of a box of sorts to be buried into the ground. If you have no boxes of any kind available, just bury the dead effigy/body of your enemy and your work is complete.

14) Smile, laugh, and gloat in the fact that your enemy will meet their death.

CELEBRATE!!!!

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

Just go to the black magic part of the JoS mainsite. And pick what you can handle to use for yourself.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanic_Magick.html

I have a theory the enemy uses remote tools or sleepers. People around you who are on subconscious level are tried into their christform vortex they activate them to do anything from comments to fucking with your job and more. To try and make your life as annoying as possible. Looking back on my life even before becoming a Satanist I believe this to be evident. The enemy seems to have a fetish for getting people to feel as low as possible. I believe this is because it weakens the energy level and immune system and makes people more easy to be engulfed by sickness and negativity on all levels.

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

This makes a lot of sense. One thing that I do know, is that the enemies of Satan can recognize a soul that has been chosen by Satan, and the enemy pulls the kind of shit that you described below. They try to make those who are unknowingly chosen by Satan feel like shit and helpless, but their greatest fear is the chosen ones realizing that they have been chosen by Satan, then dedicate to Satan, and become Satanic adepts in magick, both white and black magick, and develop a much higher spiritual frequency.

Arya Satana:

"A while back when I was wondering why gays/bisexuals are such a threat to the Jews, Father Satan told me that homosexuality comes with a "unique vibration on a spiritual level" that can destroy the Jews. The Jews know damn well that most heterosexuals aren't at a spiritual level where they can grasp this truth...."

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

Real and eternal freedom for our kind. Lays in the growing Fourth Reich of Satan upon this Earth.

Most people are bi-sexual on some level, but are too repressed to know it. As Carl Jung pointed out.

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

There is no "gay/homosexual agenda". It's really the JEWISH agenda, BUT we should make campaigns against the people you mentioned below. The Jews have used this so-called "homosexual agenda" and political correctness as a BAIT against gays/bi's to make us as hated as possible, all while lying to us that we (gays/bi's) have a common heritage with the Jews as a "persecuted minority." We never used to be hated before the Jews came along and invented Christianity and Christian so-called "morals," and the Jews have never been hated enough, nor have they suffered what they deserve, despite the outrageous claims, ESPECIALLY that goddamn holo-HOAX.

Being masters of psychology, the Jews own EVERYTHING Christian by the balls, given the fact that the Jews invented Christianity and therefore, they can see it inside and out and they know which buttons to press to get a Christian reaction from society, including Odinists, whether it's "left wing" or "right wing," at any given moment. What makes me sick the most is how gays/bi's today are totally oblivious to this and because of fundamentalist White Christians, gays/bi's would

rather be friends with the so-called "persecuted/outcast Jew." This is BULLSHIT!! White fundamentalist Christians are OWNED by the Jews and are their bitches and slaves. What the average populace who condemns gays as a Jewish plot doesn't know is that Christianity in ALL FORMS is the REAL Jewish plot. This will be the downfall of White Gentiles and Gentiles in general. It was the Negroes who voted most for Proposition 8, but for all who voted for it, the majority of the percentage that voted for Proposition 8 had a fetish for porn, as was revealed shortly afterwards.

I feel that one's sex life should be a private matter and left alone. If guys want to dress in lingerie, these guys should find other guys who like to do the same or accept this, instead of broadcasting to ALL PEOPLE what they like. This is the same for everyone, as fetishes make us individuals. This isn't an "invite" back into the "closet", BUT a reality check at this time. It goes anywhere from the general obnoxious heterosexual populace not caring what people like to outright hating what people like, hypocrically ignoring what they like. If sex involved children or animals, I could understand the hatred of such a thing, but sex that is safe should be an "anything goes" if it's kept behind one's doors of private sex life. No one needs their fetishes to be broadcasted, as something harmless could get into the wrong hands and the Jews could make a tabloid out of it by turning it into something that is a huge exaggeration. Now, is that fair? Of course not! The Jews work in ways that are totally against humanity. Jewmanity is an entirely different matter from humanity.

The straight people you mentioned are totally annoying and obnoxious. They do not have the understanding that is innate in many of us gay/bi people, nor the intelligence, and therefore, they must attack us because of it. If it weren't for the Jewish inventions of Christianity and Islam, we'd still be celebrated, but as you stated, THIS AGE, the age of the Nazarene makes us difficult to be understood and accepted. The bullshit is going to come to an end as this age comes to an end, but we can hasten matters and cause our Jewish "puppet masters" to die an early death where only the blood of their own people will quench their thirst, as opposed to the people that they host off of.

By the way. "Arya" is another name for Satan. "Aryan" = Satanic.

Lesbian Gang Rape

While the Jews are creating television shows to make gays look obnoxious, real shit like this is rarely brought up in the media. The Jews love to play both sides against the GLBT community. Example - David Kohan (variation of Cohen) created Will & Grace. On the other hand, the bible and Talmud demand this sort of treatment, including stoning to death of gay and lesbian people. Here's the article.

SAN FRANCISCO A woman in the San Francisco Bay area was jumped by four men, taunted for being a lesbian, repeatedly raped and left naked outside an abandoned apartment building, authorities said Monday.

Detectives say the 28-year-old victim was attacked Dec. 13 after she got out of her car, which bore a rainbow gay pride sticker. The men, who ranged from their late teens to their 30s, made comments indicating they knew her sexual orientation, said Richmond police Lt. Mark Gagan.

"It just pushes it beyond fathomable," he said. "The level of trauma physical and emotional this victim has suffered is extreme."

Authorities are characterizing the attack as a hate crime but declined to reveal why they think the woman was singled out because of her sexual orientation. Gagan would say only that the victim lived openly with a female partner and had a rainbow flag sticker on her car.

The 45-minute attack began when one of the men approached the woman as she crossed the street, struck her with a blunt object, ordered her to disrobe and sexually assaulted her on the spot with the help of the other men.

When the group saw another person approaching, they forced the victim back into her car and took her to a burned-out apartment building, where she was raped again inside and outside the vehicle. The assailants took her wallet and drove off in her car. Officers found the car abandoned two days later.

The woman sought help from a nearby resident, and she was examined at a hospital. Although the victim said she did not know her attackers, detectives hope someone in the community knows them. One of the men went by the nickname "Blue" and another was called "Pato," according to authorities.

Richmond police are offering a \$10,000 award for information leading to the arrest of the attackers.

Gay rights advocates note that hate crimes based on sexual orientation have increased nationwide as of late. There were 1,415 such crimes in 2006 and 1,460 in 2007, both times making up about 16 percent of the total, according to the FBI.

Avy Skolnik, a coordinator with the New York-based National Coalition of Anti-Violence Programs, noted that gay, lesbian and transgender crime victims may be more reluctant than heterosexual victims to contact police.

"Assailants target LGBT people of all gender identities with sexual assault," he said. "Such targeting is one of the most cruel, dehumanizing and violent forms of hate violence that our communities experience."

Skolnik said the group plans to analyze hate crime data to see whether fluctuations may be related to the gay marriage bans that appeared on ballots this year in California, Arizona and Florida.

"Anytime there is an anti-LGBT initiative, we tend to see spikes both in the numbers and the severity of attacks," he said. "People feel this extra entitlement to act out their prejudice".

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

I would not be surprised if there is a connection with the increase in attacks of GLBT peoples and the recent crusade the xanity groups have been launching against GLBT as a group. Especially with there prop 8 bullshit.

"Kill the Gays bill" To Become Law Soon

My note this is what happens in area's where the Jewish programs rule with total power.

<http://thenewcivilrightsmovement.com/1-lawmaker-uganda-kill-the-gays-bill-will-become-law-soon-as-christmas-gift/politics/2012/11/12/53529>

Uganda's Speaker of Parliament, Rebecca Kadaga, says the internationally-controversial "Kill The Gays" bill will become law soon — possibly in the next two weeks — as a "Christmas gift" to Ugandans. Kadaga, who last month promised to bring the bill to the House floor, claims most Ugandans "are demanding it."

"Referring to the law as a 'Christmas gift' to the population, she spoke of 'the serious threat' posed by homosexuals," Gay Star News reports:

The law will broaden the criminalization of same-sex relationships by dividing homosexuality into two categories; aggravated homosexuality and the offense of homosexuality.

'Aggravated homosexuality' is defined as gay acts committed by parents or authority figures, HIV-positive people, pedophiles and repeat offenders. If convicted, they will face the death penalty.

The 'offense of homosexuality' includes same-sex sexual acts or being in a gay relationship, and will be prosecuted by life imprisonment.

Originally put to government in 2009, the Anti-Homosexuality Bill had been temporarily shelved because of international criticism.

Jim Burroway at Box Turtle Bulletin notes, "Warren Throckmorton writes, 'the basic news that the Parliament is set to act on the bill is consistent with what I am hearing from sources in Uganda'."

Burroway and Throckmorton are two of the top reporters on Uganda.

Burroway adds:

It also confirms a report made earlier this month by Daily Monitor, a much more reputable independent newspaper, which quoted the Legal and Parliamentary Affairs Committee Chair Steven Tashobya as saying that his committee will be

ready to report the bill back to the House floor before Parliament breaks for Christmas.

Warren Throckmorton found this report, which suggests that Uganda's Parliament may pass proposed Anti-Homosexuality Bill sometime in the next two weeks. According to the report:

Speaker (Rebecca) Kadaga committed herself during a meeting with a coalition of religious, political, cultural leaders held at parliament where she said that Uganda is an independent country which operates under its constitution. We should stop dancing on the tune of western countries. We have the right to reject any things which is against our culture.

"Am going to allow Hon Bahati to proceed with his bill and make sure that it is passed within the period of two weeks. As leaders we should listen to the voice of our people. It is our responsibility to protect our country against homosexuality ,our value, culture and character" Speaker Kadaga noted

Elsewhere religious, cultural and political leader said that all homosexual practitioners in Uganda should be killed because homosexual is not allowed in Uganda.

"It is an abomination in Uganda for a man to marry a fellow man and a woman to get married to her fellow woman. We strongly condemn and oppose the devil called homosexuality on our soil. As religious, cultural leaders we urge the Uganda's brave (Kadaga) to be strong, firm and courageous while fighting Homosexual in Uganda. The Western world should take their moral behaviors away from Africa Uganda in particular" Religious leaders noted.

The international community has condemned Uganda's repeated attempts to pass the "Kill The Gays" bill, and the U.S. has vowed to remove foreign aid funding to Uganda, a threat that has worked up until now.

"I will not accept to be intimidated or to be directed by any government in the world because we are independent. We are Ugandans. We are not a colony of Canada; we're not even a protectorate," Kadaga said in October, according to Think Progress.

"If the price of aid is going to be promoting homosexuality in this country, I think we don't want that aid. I don't think we want it," Kadaga threatened.

Putin and Christianity vs "Homosexual Propaganda" in Russia: Exposing False Front

Not too long ago the Russian government ended the "Gay Rights movement." By passing a law with puts people in jail for up to five years for Homosexual Propaganda. Which makes it illegal to rally, organize or even hand out a flyer.

No mistake all these "rights" groups are funded by international Jew bankers and agents and involve many non-Russian's or Russian Jews.

That's the price they pay for allowing themselves to be tools of the international Jew.

The only reason the Jews are attacking the Russian Church like parts of Christianity here. Is because its assimilated organic non-Christian, elements into its existence, which is still in contradiction to its program. Such as Nationalism, cultural racial identity, custom. etc Which is in spite of Christianity and runs against it. But blood is thicker then water. They are simply moving to purify Christianity down to its authentic communistic base. Which is to fully assist them in the final destruction of the West. As it has for so long. That is why churches which spot the pure Christianity or theistic communism [Liberalism] are approved of. This can be seen in the struggle in Africa and Rhodesia. The Communist Jews and the churches, Christians. Stabbed the resistance to the Marxism movements in the back. And destroyed the entire nations. None of this would be possible without xianity. That also explains why Mandela who is simply a Communist savage and attempted mass murdered. Who went to jail for trying to mass murder normal people in a terrorist plot. Is paraded around as a hero by xians and open reds-Jews alike. Same with Martin King. An open Communist and "Reverend." Who worked for Jewry and boss was the Jewish former head of the Communist party. Is also paraded around by xians and atheist xians [liberals of which Communism is just a sect of].

This is the problem for those who believe Christianity can offer any resistance to the Jews if it carries non-Christian values such as listed above. It can't it just slows the poison down a bit but it still kills in the Nation in the end.

- High Priest Mageson666

People have gotten so used to mixing electricity with water when it comes to Christianity and non-Christian, or even anti-Christian principles, and the other way around. One doesn't need to believe in Christ to be a "good Christian" at heart, and one doesn't have to belong to Communism or have open Communist principles to be a "good Communist."

I think the whole situation is gibberish because after a while, these mixed up people lose their souls from such confusion after they are far enough in the Christian/Communist programs. The Jew applauds this loss of soul as another triumph meaning that they can use any form of their Christian/Communist program to get Gentiles to sell their souls to them/Jews.

When will people wake up to the fact that such "special rights" groups are not only unnecessary, but are just as unnatural as Christianity itself?

For those who have wondered why the GBLT Thule Society website isn't covered in rainbows, the reason is because we are organic, not artificial. The organic way may seem "boring" to the reactionary gays, but that is their problem, as Communism has become just as ingrained into their minds, their bodies, and their souls as Christianity has for a diehard fundamentalist.

We are proud to be who we are as non-heterosexual Satanists without superficial artifacts, like what rainbow-waving Marxist foot soldiers use will become.

The "Gay Rights Movement" may seem to be at odds with Christianity to the uninitiated, but in reality, it is just pink/rainbow Christianity versus traditional Christianity. I have put my foot down against ANY Christianity, including Gay Christian Revisionism.

Something that is sad and tragic is that those who are addicted to parades, glitter, and fluff don't realize that one's orientation is nothing more than which handed a person is, or what a person's eye colour is. These are things that we cannot control, but they are ASPECTS of ourselves. The Jewish Communist/Christian world-view that condemns homosexuality teaches to lash out, not at Christianity/the Jews, but to join the ranks of Christianity's political twin; Communism, which has a long history of hating non-heteros, but has changed

with the times on the surface, while remaining the same underneath. The Communist program teaches to make an entire identity and superficial lifestyle just out of who one is attracted to, which is very foolish.

There are no special identities or "special rights" groups for the left or right-handed or the different eye colors. One's sex life is one's own business in the first place, as we are all INDIVIDUALS, not the mind-hive sheep that the Jews want to turn us into, but the Jews, with pure Talmudic hatred of us, wish to herd us as their cattle by getting us to give up our real SATANIC identity, in favor of something fake and inorganic.

Be proud of who you are as a SATANIC GENTILE. Homosexuality wasn't always hated by our peoples. Like the "Gay Rights Movement" and Christianity/Communism, this was something that was introduced through foreign/Jewish influence. We are re-claiming our real identities and our heritage through Satan. Homosexuality will be taken back off of the list of "undesirable" things [which the Jews put on the list in the first place]. Look within to see how far you have been ingrained with the Jewish domestication programs, as Power Meditation and a strong Satanic character are the antidote.

- High Priest Jake Carlson

Question:

Putin on Gay propaganda and Homosexuals at Winter Olympic:

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/vladimir-putin-gay-people-at-sochi-winter-olympics-must-leave-children-in-peace-9067683.html>

Given that Putin is a Jew, what are your opinions?

Answer:

While I have always supported homosexuality and homosexuals [and always will], I will not tolerate the traitors of my race who ask to have a protected status just because of sexual preference. Other Gentile races should feel the same way, as one's sexual preference is an aspect of one's self, and NOT a whole identity.

I am all for homosexual freedom just like I am all for heterosexuals to have their freedom, but true freedom, not the Jewish "human rights" swindle. Whether liberal or conservative, the Jews do NOT have our best interests at heart. They are the ones who instituted the idea that homosexuality is an "abomination," which Christians [deluded Gentiles who are under the Jewish spell] still parrot off by rote.

Why have special interest groups that dish out bullshit propaganda over something that is just a part of who a person is? Why gay rights, and not White rights [or freedom for other Gentile nations]? When each Gentile race can stick together, things like homosexuality will no longer be an issue.

Every so-called "gay rights"/"LGBT" organization is owned by the Jews, which makes them Communist in nature. They are Christ-like brotherly love programs. Contrary to popular opinion, Communism can be theistic Christianity just as much as atheistic Christianity. These Jewish-run "gay rights" groups claim to fight for "freedom" from "religious bigotry" and other Communist slogans, but they work to push homosexuality into everybody's face so fast and so hard that there will inevitably be "traditional" Christian backlashes. This is how Communism works. It promises peace and prosperity, etc, but none of these things have ever come to fruition, unless one is a Jew. Instead, the history of Communism is soaked in innocent Gentile blood at the hands of the Jewish masters.

True homosexual freedom comes with Gentile rights where you are accepted as you are without any stinking Jewish propaganda.

- High Priest Jake Carlson

Regarding Putin read everything here: Judeo-putinism of 21 Century (from the site Death of Communism):

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/judeo-putinism.html>

Back to JewSSR

My note this article reveals the fact the Communist and Christian view of non-heterosexuals is the same. The Communist state punished as well as the Christian state. Non-Heterosexuality by law. As does the Islamic state. The Christian Church that dominates much of Russian life has the same attitude the Communist Party did on the subject.

The above ideologies all come from the Jewish mind and are Jewish systems of power and control over the Gentiles.

Remember the Jews admit they would use minority groups in the West such as non-heterosexuals as Cultural Marxist, tools for their agenda of helping to bring about a Communism movement. Then when they get the Communist system they want. The non-heterosexuals are the among the first to go. Did you think the Jews where trust worthy? lol

The Liberal Christians are also lying to themselves and others. As this Jesus character states in the bible that the Torah laws [613 of them] should all be followed and are ineffect forever. That includes leviticus where non-Heterosexuals are to be put to death by Jewish law. This character was simply a Jewish rabbi preaching to his fellow Jews about the Jewish religion. There is no real Christianity. Just Juadism. With another title. He even dehumanized Gentiles by refering to them in the lowest insult of the time. That of Dogs. This character states it only has come for its fellow Jooz.

Which is the Jewish mindset. Gentiles are Goyium or animals.

And we see again in Revelations this character has a tantrum that Gentiles can think themselves entitled to the Promise of Abraham. And thus calls the Christians. The synagogue of Satan. And states they are a blasphemey to it and are not of him dispite claiming to be so.

This is because the Jews state that Gentiles come from the Seedline of Satan. And are outside of the race of Abraham and its blessing and law, forever. The con-vert fake Jews, are tolerated but forced to marry into the genetic Jews by rule. And thus absorb their line into the Jewish one. Which allows the Jews to blend in more to the host society to bring it down. Nothing more.

The Jews are a genetic group. Their believed entitlements are a genetic one.

The Christians, unconscious Christians. The liberal-Cultural Marxists-left, Islamic's. Etc Are all working without knowing to bring about a Jew World Order. They petty fighting between their different sects of the same paradigm is a cheap distraction.

<http://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2013/06/why-is-russia-so-homophobic/276817/>

Communist-era justifications for bigotry don't make sense anymore. What's behind lawmakers' opposition to gays?

Olga Khazan / Jun 12 2013, 3:52 PM ET

The Atlantic Monthly

The Russian Duma unanimously approved a law on Tuesday that prohibits the distribution of homosexual "propaganda" to minors. Holding gay pride events, speaking in defense of gay rights, or equating gay and heterosexual relationships can now result in fines of up to \$31,000.

Before the vote, gay rights activists who attempted to hold a "kiss-in" outside the Duma were pelted with eggs by Orthodox Christian and pro-Kremlin activists. Anti-gay protesters also gathered, with one holding a sign that read: "Lawmakers, protect the people from perverts!"

The argument that a young person can be "propagandized" into turning gay may seem outdated (not to mention an overestimation of the power of propaganda), but it's actually not out of place in modern Russia.

"Children maimed by pedophiles jump out of windows, they take their own lives. Pedophilia is an attempt on a child's life!" cried one St. Petersburg lawmaker when a similar ban in that city passed last year, seemingly confusing homosexuality and child molestation. Madonna was recently sued for speaking in favor of gay rights during a St. Petersburg concert. When a 23-year-old man in Volgograd revealed he was gay to some drinking companions last month, they beat him, shoved beer bottles in his anus, and crushed his head with a stone.

In the Soviet Union, homosexuality was a crime punishable by prison and hard labor, and Stalinist anti-gay policies persisted throughout the 60s and 70s. Gays were considered "outsiders," and homosexuality was thought to be the domain of pedophiles and fascists.

Measures like the propaganda ban show that many Russians still haven't shed that view, even decades after the fall of the regime that kept homophobia in place.

"When the Stalin anti-homosexual law was repealed in 1993, there was no amnesty for those still sitting in prison for sodomy," wrote history professor Dan Healey, an expert on homosexuality in Russia, on Facebook.

Since the 90s, Russians have faced incredible economic turmoil, a loss of public services in many areas, and widespread corruption -- all factors that combine to reinforce negative stereotypes.

"To the degree that a given society that is insecure about its political, social, economic, and uniting cultural identity, it will mask that insecurity with a swaggering show of gendered strength," said Yvonne Howell, a Russian professor at the University of Richmond.

Only 16 percent of Russians today say homosexuality should be accepted by society, compared with 42 percent in nearby (and also formerly communist) Poland.

Interestingly, Russians buck a major trend in modern homophobia: more religious countries are far more likely to be less accepting of homosexuality. But Russia and China seem to reject both God and gays. Russia ranks as one of the least devout countries on earth, with only 33 percent of Russians saying religion was very important in their daily life in 2009:

But even though Russians aren't churchgoers in the traditional sense, most are still incredibly supportive of the Orthodox Church, which wields power both politically, as an ally of the Putin government, and as a symbol of national pride in much of the population.

Indeed, many Russians today view Church affiliation as a way to reaffirm their "Russianness," as Masha Lipman, the chair of the Carnegie Moscow Center's Society and Regions Program, told me via email. Roughly 80 to 90 percent of Russians identify as Orthodox Christians, but almost none attend services even monthly. Instead, in a 2007 (Russian) poll on the subject, the majority of respondents said religion for them was a "national tradition" and "an adherence to moral and ethical standards," while only 16 percent said it was about personal salvation.

The Church's head, Patriarch Kirill, has been outspoken against "social ills" like alternative sexual orientations.

"The church has very strong anti-gay rhetoric, its getting stronger and stronger all the time," one St. Petersburg gay activist told PRI. "Five years ago, they would ignore the issue and now they say homosexuality is a sin."

It's no coincidence that the punk band Pussy Riot was sent to jail for performing in an Orthodox church, specifically. Kirill and other Church elders have also served as occasional Putin campaigners, issuing bizarre declarations that mash together Christianity and the longevity of United Russia. Kirill has said that "liberalism will lead to legal collapse and then the Apocalypse" and referred to Putin's presidency as "a miracle." ArchHigh Priest Dmitry Smirnov warned once that "one needs to remember that the first revolutionary was Satan."

Putin's government seems to cling to the age-old Russian/Soviet idea that rulers should set the country's moral agenda. And Russian lawmakers are more than happy to marshal the Church's support, as well as the public's entrenched intolerance, to rally the country's conservatives. To Elizabeth Wood, a professor of history at MIT, the propaganda ban shows that, "Putin and his cronies are circling the wagons, creating a climate of us versus them."

Wood went on to say in an email:

While there is plenty of homophobia in Russia, I think the Soviet state continued the Tsarist Orthodox state's direction of being a moral and tutelary state -- the continuity of state influence over moral choices never died away. Hence it is relatively easy for the post-Soviet state to return to Soviet-style regulation. And since the Soviet state and now, even more, the Russian state is built on oppositions of us versus them, it is easy for the authorities to say "we" are x, not y. Homosexuality makes an easy "y", alas.

In some countries, such a law might seem like a sign of religious influence run amok. But in Russia, it's part of a broader anti-opposition push and a crackdown on a wide array of civil liberties.

"Homophobia more often than not ... derives not from one's faith, but from being essentially anti-liberal," Lipman said. "Russia is an illiberal country, and Putin's government capitalizes on illiberal sentiments, especially during the past year -- after the Kremlin faced mass protests of the liberal minority."

Problem Reaction Solution = Jewish Rule

Transsexual Satanist:

Kikes are a living breathing self destruct button. Anyone with half a brain can see they only want nothing but the emotional, physical and spiritual devastation of the gentile races.

If you look at the mainstream liberal push of the GBLT community, it's blatant that they're trying to make it backfire, and the recent marriage legalisation has ensured that, now paedophiles are looking for their disgusting ways to be legalized,acknowledged and accepted.

None of this liberal shit is homosexuality/transsexuality. It's liberal-sexuality, the sexuality they want people to have. They have their hand so far up the GBLT community's ass, they're working them like puppets.

High Priest Jake Carlson:

Yes, it is true that the legalization of the Pagan/Satanic custom of homosexual marriage was re-enabled in order to blow up into the GBLT population's face, all while taking the sexual freedoms and liberties away from heterosexuals, as well. The kikes do not promote homosexuality like the Christians and those who are influenced by Christianity tend to believe. The kike's seeming obsession with homosexuality is only meant to destroy homosexuals and the civilization that, once upon a time, they helped to build. This is part of the Jehovite hatred of homosexuals from the Jewish people. A homosexual Jew is an oxymoron in the same way that the "Gay Christian" is an oxymoron. The "Queer Theology, Gay Jesus, Gay Christian revisionist" crap is nothing more than blotches of SHIT on toilet paper.

This is why I occasionally "chastise" the GBLT community. If I didn't love them like I love my heterosexual brothers and sisters in Satan, I wouldn't critique them or spend any time trying to wake them up from their Marxist comas. I encourage Satanic GBLTs and heterosexuals to work together and to be one family [one family per each Gentile race] in Satan, instead of the separate communities bullshit. Why separate over sexual orientation which is only an aspect of one's self and not an entire identity? These are things that people need to think about.

Another thing that you are probably aware of... The kikes would not be brainwashing GBLT people with Marxist doctrines [the gospel of the liberal version of Christ] if it were not for the kike's enforcement of anti-GBLT doctrines for the past 3,000 years within the Christian [Jewish] Bible and the Christian and later, the Muslim programs [problem, reaction, solution = Jewish rule. Between Marxism/Sermon On the Mount Christianity and Conservative Anita Bryant-style Christianity, there is no lesser of the two evils. They are equally evil.

It seems that the futile "attacks" against Conservative Christianity from the left wing do not attack Christianity itself, but attacks the Conservative and Patriotic, racist elements that Christianity has absorbed in order to keep itself alive. Likewise, the mostly futile "attacks" against Christianity from the Conservative racist wing that is part of what Christianity's Conservative version has added to itself, are not attacks against real Christianity, either, but are only attacks against its liberal version. Christianity and Marxism work for the same Jewish goals and come from the same Jewish source.

In addition, something I've noticed is that some psychotics feel that homosexuality and the hatred of women are from the same source. However, based on the homework I've done, the hatred of women and the hatred of homosexuals comes from the same Jewish source. Many people flee from this truth, as they cannot face up to it, however. While there are gay men who hate women, it is not a widespread phenomenon, and not being attracted to them doesn't constitute as hatred towards them any more than a heterosexual's non-interest with sex with the same sex doesn't automatically amount to hatred of GBLTs.

Non-GBLT people are being finger-fucked as puppets for the Jews in the same way GBLTs are, which means that this isn't entirely one-sided. The kikes want us divided all because of the Marxist and Christian programs. The same applies to Islam, as well.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

ISIS and the Third Sex

For those who don't know, "Third Sex" is the Pagan [Satanic] term for "GBLT" and related politically correct left-winged terms. We will be gradually replacing the liberals' "GBLT" with "Third Sex" and "Twin Soul."

The article below is very saddening. I knew that Islam was just as evil as Christianity, but I never studied Islam nearly as much as I have studied Christianity, as I was raised Christian, and I despise that false religion. I despise all Abrahamic "religions," however, as they all grow from the same Jewish roots.

ISIS, which blasphemes one of Astaroth's names, is a Jewish invention, not a Gentile fuck-up. The Jewish people are behind all of the atrocities of Christianity, Islam, and their Communist twin. The outcome of every Abrahamic religion, no matter how "conservative" or liberal, is Communism, which is even worse than the worst anti-human religion that exists.

When the "right-winged" version of Christianity and Islam are forced to an extreme by the Jews who control these religions, the Jews know that humanity will be begging for left-winged Communism in all of its liberal packaging. This is a trick, of course, as Communism is actually fanatically obsessed with manipulating and controlling people, but most people are unaware of the fact that liberalism equals slavery instead of freedom. Yes, in Communism, everyone is equal, but whether the Communists are atheistic or theistic, it is the same extra-terrestrial spooks behind Christianity and Islam that are behind Communism.

While the Gentile followers of Christianity and Islam will be held accountable for their individual crimes against humanity, such as in the story below, it is the Jews who will receive their final Pogrom for being the puppet string-pullers behind the curtains, manipulating and controlling the actions of Christians and Muslims, and their Communist twin.

The Jews began anti-Third Sex indoctrination, but now, the left-winged, liberal Jews are claiming to disown the Leviticus 20:13 verse that states that the Jews must kill Third Sex people and that homosexuality is an "abomination." The Jews are usually pretty good about covering their tracks and burning the evidence before the eyes of the average person. However, we, who are Satanic Nazis, can

see through the "veil" with the help of Satan and his Demons who tell us the truth. It is the beings who are behind Christianity and Islam that make up the true Father of Lies, but every time, they accuse Satan of what they, themselves are, and what they do. This is beyond unfair. This is criminal and reveals that there is absolutely no truth to the Jewish-invented religions.

The article below is very sad. Our Third Sex brothers and sisters are being savagely murdered by ISIS, even if they are only *suspected* of being Third Sex. This happened to our kind before, during and after the Catholic Inquisition, which like all other atrocities, have stained the Jewish people's hands with our blood. Everyone looks at the symptom, which in the case of the Inquisition was Christians and Christianity, but most people don't think to look to the root of the problem, which is the Jewish people hidden from view from the Gentile masses.

The Jews may not have to perform these atrocities, themselves [except for the invention of AIDS, for example], BUT, they are GUILTY because THEY PERSUADE WOULD-BE INNOCENT GENTILES INTO DOING THEIR DIRTY WORK!!!!!!

We are not going to let the Jewish people survive. Their numbers will be dwindling as a result of our Satanic rituals, and vengeance is ours and Satan's.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

ISIS Throws Gay Men From Roof In Syria, Releases Photos And Recording Of Execution: Video:

<http://www.ibtimes.com/isis-throws-gay-men-roof-syria-releases-photos-recording-execution-video-2055304>

Time to Wake Up

I, for one, am sick and tired of us non-heteros being plastered all over the front pages of the Jew-controlled Yahoo! News. It is GREAT that Christianity is dying, but the Jews need to keep Christian backlashes occurring, and they need gays, especially gay youth to be the bait right now.

The Jews have seen visions of their "Messiah," and he is none other than the maggot farm Jesus/Yeshua Christ. MAKE NO MISTAKE...CHRISTIANITY *IS* COMMUNISM! Communism is the politics of Christ. Communism and Christianity are inseparable, whether the Christianity is left-wing or right-wing. Even the Christians who attack left-wing Christianity as being "not true Christianity" are owned by the balls by the Jews...even if they know about the Jews and how they work...as long as they belong to that stinking, degenerate program. Only dedicated Satanists can be free of the shackles of Christian [Jewish] death and decay.

With recent events of the Boy Scouts of America allowing openly gay youth, this hasn't been about helping gay youth, nor destroying a Christian organization. On the contrary, this is about HURTING gay youth! All one needs to do is read the comments below the Yahoo! news articles to see where the deluded Christians are at.

A knee-slapping joke is how Christians still fear the normalization of non-heterosexuality. Newsflash: HOMOSEXUALITY IS AS OLD AS TIME, AND IT IS POINTLESS TO OBSESS OVER THE "NORMALIZATION" OF SOMETHING THAT IS ALREADY NORMAL, AND THERE IS NOTHING YOU CAN DO ABOUT IT!

The kikes know what they are doing. They know how to set time back to the Dark Ages, but one thing is for sure: They are not laughing anymore. Our Gentile peoples are waking up, and the kikes know they will be put in their proper niche at last.

Right now, we must awaken fellow non-heteros. The Christian backlashes that the Jews have planned will result in many deaths. The gay youth are being programmed to be foot soldiers for the Jews to not only kill America, but themselves.

Time to wake up!

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

I watched a xian Jew on utube with his xian-torah preaching. Openly state non-hetero's should all be killed because "we don't have any love in our heart for him." In that high pitched, whiny nasal voice. Talking about the fiction jooz, jewsus.

That all it has ever come down to, the jooz does not like non-heterosexuality among Gentiles. So it feels it has the right to force and dictate to the rest of us how we are allowed to live, think, act and feel by joozish tyranny. Typical joozish, delusional arrogance. This is the race that believe they have a copyright and deed of ownership to the entire unverse after all.

The dislike for non-hetero people is soley from the jooz and the jewidazation of our societies.

Gentiles simply need to unplug themselves from the jewtrix and stop trying be joozish in mind, and leave all these programs which are incremental factions of Noahide juadism.

Destruction of Stereotyps

There is one thing I know, as far as gay 'communities' go. In an ideal world, there is no such thing. Gay communities came about because the Jews had to go and make Christianity. As you and I know, gays used to be leaders who protected their family units. Now, because of Christianity, and all of it's related political counterparts, gays either leave or are kicked out of the family unit, and are used as a battering ram against society.

With how the Jews work both sides against the middle, they will encourage homosexuality, but only in the wrong way, and in the wrong places to turn our own peoples against us. On the other side, they suppress homosexuality and orchestrate all of the crimes against gays.

I, myself, a homosexual male, have been called 'homophobic' before. And the reason for it is because of the stereotype that all gays are precious darlings for the Jewish cause. Those of us who step out of those lines and reject the Jewish image that the Jews paint gay people as, will be cursed and defamed, like anyone else who becomes 'out of line' for the Jewish cause, and rightfully speaks out against the kikes- ALL kikes, no matter who they are. So YES, even gays will be considered as 'bigots' if they wake up to what the Jews have done to them. The gays who don't wake up and never step out of their comfort zones will remain with the Jews and continue their Marxist mouth-breathing. In Gentile Nations predating Judeo/Christianity, homosexuality was never about glitter and drama queens. Homosexuality was about strength, power, and a healthy, balanced society.

Satanism is about freedom. There is no freedom in gay 'communities,' only empty promises that the kikes and their Gentile slaves make. True freedom for gays lies in the fact that the toxic Jewish extremist society will be crushed and we will return to our families. And if our Christian-indoctrinated family members don't like it, then who asked for their opinion?

If anything I said sounds 'homophobic,' nothing that I said critiqued gay people, but the current Jewish structure of society and what they have done to gays [and all Gentiles in general]. The point of everything I said which is anti-problem, reaction, solution/Jewish rule, is that things are going to fall into place. However, we can hasten matters with what Strength said. There are certain times when silence is lead and not gold. When things can be layed out on the table, so to speak, solutions can form when our own Gentile peoples have no other choice

but to stick together. This doesn't mean that we all have to get along, but that's how most families work. This is human nature.

Source:

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/280>

Hell's Army

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

Do you think that just going to "gay rights parades" is going to enlighten the Judeo-Christian-Islam folk???? WRONG!! We join Hell's Army and we DESTROY the DESTRUCTION that was done to our past, present, and future through SATAN who is our God!!

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/HellsArmy666/>

That e-group is open to all sexual orientations, but this GLBT e-group here serves as a place for educating ALL Gentiles and correcting our heterosexual peoples' fuck-ups. We are NOT to forever be a separate people to our races, but an occultic compliment.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

Gay Pride Parades don't exist, only judeo-marxist PSYOP's in parade form exist.

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carson:

Good point! Before I came to Satanism, I stopped going to the "gay parades" a year or two before and that was out of natural instinct. A lot of reactionary folks think that "gay pride parades" are in opposition to Christianity, but ALL ONE HAS TO DO IS LOOK AT THE PRO-CATHOLIC, PRO-PROTESTANT, PRO-MORONISM" AND PRO- other JEWISH/communist movements that HATE us more than all of the "hate" that the Nazis allegedly gave us.

The Nazis never hated us!!

http://666moon.webs.com/Gays_NS_Germany.htm

On the other hand, the Jews and their COMMUNISM always has!!

http://gbLt.webs.com/Communism_and_Gays.htm

Joining Hell's Army advances who you are, as opposed to diminishing it, like the Jews and their fucking Christianity and Communism try to do out of it.

WAKE UP CALL!

Importance of online education of Third Sex People

There is a whole world of GLBT gentiles online outside of here that need our education especially in the current neo-pagan communities. We need people to seek them out and show them the truth about the Jews and their evil.

Repetition will drum the message that the Jews are the cause of their pain and the problems against them in society and you can mention the reality of Spiritual Satanism too.

I believe other GLBT people worth something out there are ready for the truth. Ignore the gibbering kikes and shabbos goy, Jewish foot stools want to be's in the process.

DO THIS NOW and as a service to Satan, Hell and the future. Every person you bring around you have given a great gift of truth to.

HIGH PRIEST Jake Carlson:

This is very serious, you guys. If one traces history back, the Jews have put huge crack-downs on homo/bisexuality as one of the results of many of their pogroms. Why? Jews are sick and they can't handle Gentiles or our customs, let alone our right to live. What are such Gentile lands that the Jews have been kicked out of and the Jews immediately turned around and made laws against so-called "sodomy?"

Ancient Sumeria

Mesopotamia

Babylon

Palestine (before they claimed it after the holo-hoax)

Syria

Iraq

Iran

India

Greece

Rome

etc, etc.

The list of the cities and countries is ENDLESS. They can't stand homo/bisexuality. So, they made Christianity and Christian Identity in hopes of permanently outlawing it.

The everyday Jew on the street probably wouldn't know much about this, but it's not the faith they embrace or don't embrace, the menace and poison is WITHIN THEIR RACE.

Enlighten people. The first paragraph to this sermon with the Jewish last names about sums it up, but I rambled on:

http://gblt.webs.com/Enemy_Control.htm

And with the Jews seeming like they are promoting us, let's see how communism really feels about us:

http://gblt.webs.com/Communism_and_Gays.htm

Why is the GLBT Thule Society pro-Hitler? Hitler was the arch-enemy of communism AND Christianity.

Look folks- In the Jewish Noahide Laws, one of the penalties for being GLBT is decapitation. In places like Iran, this is already a reality. Why? COMMUNISM!!!! Soon, the "Liberal Jews" of America and elsewhere will come to stone us to death, drop us out of high-rise buildings, castrate us, hang us, and decapitate us too if we don't take action. Why???? COMMUNISM!!!!!!!

To clarify my statement, it wasn't the Sumerians or Greeks, etc, nor initially even Iran or Iraq who made the anti-gay/bi laws, but the Jews. Today's "Liberal Jews" just have it ass-backwards now by PUSHING shit in a way that sprains everyone's ankles. Then the Jews get so tied up in their own lies that constantly contradict themselves and each other.

Personally, I don't believe in "gay rights," but hold on... what do I mean by that? I firmly believe in Gentile rights. It is the JEWS who have segregated each Gentile race against each other over petty shit. I believe in Gentile Civil Rights with homo/bisexuals integrated back into their families and tribes. Hope that makes sense. In this sense, gays will be gays, but GENTILES and have the same rights as

other Gentiles, rather than the shit that we have and don't have right now, thanks to you-know-who.

The Jews are behind every single sect of Christianity and the "Liberal Jews" and conservative Jews would never have you guess it until the lights go down.

http://www.666blacksun.com/Jewish_Xianity.html

After the lights turn off, the "Liberal Jews" will high-five the "opposite side" of their brethren and have us back to the former USSR. Again- COMMUNISM!!

Go out there and enlighten fellow GLBT's, Wiccans, Asatru, Odinists, and other people (if they're not Jewish, obviously) who are vulnerable to the enemy because they are not under Satan's protection. Even the hardest-headed anti-gay heterosexual can be broken through, eventually.

Believe me, what Reverend Mageson and myself are saying is beyond dead serious whether you can see it or believe it or not!! Act no matter what and no matter what cost, as long as it is legal and won't get your asses kicked. I know there are strong and wise people in this group, whether you've made yourselves known or not yet and you can do this. We all can do this.

HIGH PRIEST Mageson:

Today the world is under the grip of a new religion: Holocaustanity. This program is designed to assign meanings to their agenda. And holds a powerful spell over the minds of the Gentiles. It's a powerful propaganda in the aims of the Jewish agenda. Its premise is the foundation for numerous special laws.

Making the Jews beyond criticism. And a tool to silence all debate and steam roll anyone who opposes their agenda. To delegitimize all information that exposes them along with those who do. And gives them moral precedent for their capital Jewish state in Israel. And the greater world system they wish to rule from Israel. It's also a powerful steroid for their Cultural Marxist [PC's real name] ideology. Which is designed to destroy any healthy, organic psychology or material institution that by its nature. Hinders the Jewish destruction and assimilation of their nation. Into the claw of the Jew World Order.

The following is a message from HIGH PRIESTESS Maxine on how to take action over this subject. Here is the chance to do your part and make Satan proud and

build a better world where we don't have to worry about being mass murdered by the Jews:

Help Spread the Truth: Share, Print, and/or Distribute. THIS ONE CAUSES SOME OF THE MOST EXTREME DAMAGE TO THE ENEMY, AND THEY LET US KNOW IT MANY TIMES OVER!!

Link to it, add it to your website, send it to others, help spread the word. A copy of this PDF is also in the files' sections of all the JoS e-groups receiving this message, listed under "THE REAL HOLOCAUST":

<http://blacksun666.ucoz.ru/>

Teloc Vovim YouTube

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC8AcvfDCFztf5o567eyzyWQ>

Downloadable videos:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/downloadable-videos.html>

Picture in the title page:

Sculpture: "Kameradschaft" (Comradeship) by Josef Thorak, 1937

Picture in Dedication:

Zephyrus and Hyacinthus, the latter was a patron hero of homosexuality in Sparta. Attic red-figure cup from Tarquinia, c. 490 BC